March, 1987

THE LANCET

INDEX
VOLUME TWO

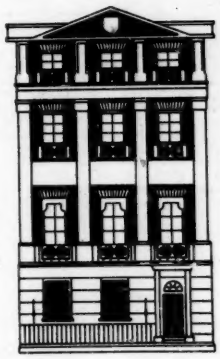
JULY-DECEMBER

1986

EDITOR
IAN MUNRO
M.B. Lond., F.R.C.P.

DEPUTY EDITORS
ROBIN FOX
M.B. Edin.

DAVID SHARP
M.A. Cantab.



THE LANCET LIMITED
7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON WC2N 6AD
34 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

INDEX TO VOLUME II, 1986

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference.

Pages	Date of issue	No.
1– 56	Jul 5	8497
57–118	,, 12	8498
119–176	,, 19	8499
177–236	,, 26	8500
237–298	Aug 2	8501
299–354	,, 9	8502
355–410	,, 16	8503
411–472	,, 23	8504
473–528	,, 30	8505
529–588	Sep 6	8506
589–644	,, 13	8507
645–702	,, 20	8508
703–762	,, 27	8509
763–822	Oct 4	8510
823–876	,, 11	8511
877–932	,, 18	8512
933–990	,, 25	8513
991–1050	Nov 1	8514
1051–1112	,, 8	8515
1113–1174	,, 15	8516
1175–1232	,, 22	8517
1233–1292	,, 29	8518
1293–1350	Dec 6	8519
1351–1410	,, 13	8520
1411–1474	,, 20/27	8521/2

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

All Societies and Associations are indexed under the heading Societies and Associations, and all Universities under the word Universities. (C) = Correspondence, (E) = Editorial, (MD) = Methods and Devices, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NE) = New Edition, (O) = Obituary and (R) = Review.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abdomen—ruptured aneurysms (E) 847; acute pain in, aspiration cytology in (Stewart et al) 1414; septic, management of (E) 138
ABO antigens—non-secretion of and susceptibility to infection (Blackwell et al) (C) 284
Abortion—in Britain and USA, 1111; spontaneous, anti-phospholipid antibody and (Lockwood et al) (C) 742
Abuse *see also* Children; Drugs; of children, increase in, 1473; Sexual Abuse of Young Children (MacFarlane and Waterman) (Watters) (R) 1426
Academic medicine *see* Medicine
Accidents *see also* Chernobyl nuclear accident; on farms, 175; Sports Injuries (Vinger and Hoerner) (NE) 136
Accidents industrial—Major Hazard Data Service, 701
Accidents nuclear—bone marrow transplantation and (Powles) (C) 862, (Morris) (C) 1220
Acid-base Disorders (Valtin and Gennari) (Nattrass) (R) 1190
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome—and African swine fever virus (Feorino et al) 815; AIDS Control Bill (McKie) 1471; AIDS Policy & Law, biweekly newsletter, 702; and clean needles for drug abusers (McKie) 53; Commons debate on (McKie) 1288; with cytomegalovirus, neurological complications in (Jeantils et al) (C) 1039; definition of in Africa, 1348; education about, 701; education about, television for, 1231; envelope perturbation and (Reimund) (C) 1159; fear of and failure to thrive (Henley) (C) 112; fear of and sexually transmitted disease (Gellan and Ison) (C) 920, (Krogh et al) (C) 920, (Bell) (C) 1159; in Ghana, preponderance of females with (Neequaye et al) (C) 978; Government and (McKie) 1170; Government campaign against, 1291; Government and in USA, 1210; histoplasmosis and in Switzerland (Deitrich et al) (C) 752; and Hodgkin's disease (Temple and Andes) (C) 454, (Lopez-Herce Cid et al) (C) 1104; immunoglobin products and, 644; indomethacin for relief of symptoms (Ramirez et al) (C) 570; oral manifestations in (Barr and Torosian) (C) 288; Paris conference on, 51; promiscuity and spread of (Peto) (C) 979; and psychiatric patients (Summerfield) (C) 112; public information campaign on, 297, 353, (Burton et al) (C) 1040, (Sherr et al) (C) 1040; reassessment of predicted cases in UK (Tillett and McEvoy) (C) 1104; safe sexual practice and, 526; screening and international spread of (Zuckerman) 1208; size of epidemic in USA (Brookmeyer and Gail) 1320; training video for health and social services, 354; WHO and (Turner) 818; who is at risk (E) 953, (Wachter et al) (C) 1216
Acromegaly—growth-hormone suppression in with somatostatin analogue (Williams et al) 774
Action on Smoking and Health—and product liability law, 528
Active Management of Labour (O'Driscoll and Meagher) (NE) 896
Acts—Animals (Scientific Procedures) Act 1986, (Hollands) 32; Data Protection Act 1984, and medical records, 55; Data Protection Act, 1410; Health and safety at Work Act (Floyd and Espir) 207; Misuse of Drugs Act, 235
Acupuncture—for breathlessness (Jobst et al) 1416, (E) 1427; and exercise-induced asthma (Fung et al) 1419, (E) 1427
Acute and Chronic Heart Failure: Diagnosis and Therapy (Bussmann and Beisel) (Shapiro) (R) 1072
Addiction *see also* Alcoholism; treatment of, 176
Addison's disease—flexion contractures in (Ebinger et al) (C) 858
Adenosylcobalamin—for methylmalonic acidaemia (Bhatt et al) (C) 465
Advertisements—ABPI and (St George) (C) 346, (Taylor) (C) 399, (St George) (C) 517, (Taylor) (C) 633
Africa—medical needs of, conference, 819; sub-Saharan, sexually transmitted diseases in (Rosenbert et al) 152; The Professionalisation of African Medicine (Last and Chavundukas) (Maclean) (R) 664
African swine fever virus—acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and (Feorino et al) 815
Aged—adverse drug reactions in (Weber and Griffin) (C) 291; chiropody provision for, 1348, cold weather payments and, 1111; depression in (Comfort) (C) 338; Drug-induced Diseases in the Elderly (Caird and Scott) (Tallis) (R) 1071; general practice and, 989, health visitors skill with (Vetter et al) 30, (Ebrahim) (C) 576, (Sarll and Whittle) (C) 576, (Vetter) (C) 576; high blood pressure in (Amery et al) 589; hypertension diagnosis in (Parr and Huitson) (C) 809; Hypertension treatment in (Woo et al) (C) 924; Infections in the Elderly (Denham) (Wood) (R) 136; Medical Care of the Elderly (Hall et al) (Blackburn) (R) 78; Mental Health in the Elderly (Hafner et al) (Arie) (R) 1368; myocardial infarction presentation in (E) 1077; opisthotonos with benzodiazepine withdrawal in (Speirs et al) (C) 1101; physical activity in (E) 1431; syphilis in (Woolley and Anderson) (C) 1034, (Harries) (C) 1469; The Limits of Altruism (Dartington) (R) 175; urinary incontinence in (E) 1316
Aggression *see* Behaviour
AIDS *see* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
AIDS Control Bill, (McKie) 1471
AIH *see* Insemination of husband's semen
Airways *see* Respiratory tract
Akathisia—and antipsychotic drugs (E) 1131, (Pall et al) (C) 1469
Albania—psychiatry in, 875
Alcohol—attitudes to drinking, report, 408; cost of misuse of, report, 1230; drinking behaviour, 1230; and haemorrhagic stroke (E) 256, (Donahue and Abbott) (C) 515; health and misuse of (Peto) (C) (Bewley) (C) 1337; hospital admissions and (Taylor et al) 265; metabolism of, cytotoxic activity in (Wickramasinghe et al) 823, (Williams and Barry) (C) 1033, (Whyte) (C) 1340; NUS campaign against misuse, 762; public health problems of, 931; risks of consumption (Chick et al) 1380; women and, 353
Alcohol Concern—women and alcohol consumption, 353
Alcoholism *see also* Addiction; Becoming Alcoholic (Rudy) (Ritson) (R) 895; community centre versus hospital for (Potamianos et al) 797
Allergy—Essential Allergy (Mygind) (Lessof) (R) 136
Alliance Party—and Faculty of Community Medicine audit (McKie) 115
Alopecia areata—topical cyclosporin in (Thomson et al) (C) 971; trial of topical cyclosporin in (Prost et al) (C) 803
Alpha-interferon—for hairy cell leukaemia (Raghavachar et al) (C) 516
Alphafetoprotein—cancer and benign conditions and (Staples) (C) 1277; maternal serum, and trisomy, (Macri et al) (C) 405; maternal serum, racial differences and, (Baumgarten) (C) 573; maternal, and fetal chromosome anomalies, (Brambati et al) (C) 165, (Williamson et al) (C) 757
Alternative medicine—BMA report on, 116; general practitioners and (Shepherd) (C) 346, (Cashley) (C) 577, (Ernst) (C) 577, (Johnson) (C) 577; a placebo response? (Reilly et al) 881, (O'Keeffe) (C) 1106, (Aulus) (C) 1107, (Khan) (C) 1107, (Skrabanek) (C) 1107, (Reilly et al) (C) 1272
Altitude high—and brain damage (West) 387, (Anderson) (C) 695, (Finnegan and Abraham) (C) 695, (West) (C) 1097; and first aid for pulmonary oedema, 702
Alzheimer's disease—ageing and environment in (Calne et al) 1067; microtubule assembly and tau protein in (Iqbal et al) 421, (Brion et al) (C) 1098, (correction) 1174, (Pollock et al) (C) 1211
Ambulance service—in London, cuts in, 527
Ambulatory medicine—Principles of Ambulatory Medicine (Barker et al (NE) 1014
Amiloride—and renal physiology (Scoble et al) 326
Aminoglycosides—toxicity of (E) 670
Amniocentesis—safety of (Dixon) (C) 225; (MacKenzie) (C) 225; (Thornton et al) (C) 225; (Weiner et al) (C) 226
Amoebae—research on (E) 1133, (Kager) (C) 1405
Amoxycillin prophylaxis—and infective endocarditis (Pujadas et al) (C) 746
Amphetamines—in street heroin (Choudry and Doe) (C) 817
Amphotericin—for primary amoebic meningoencephalitis (Ferrante) (C) 35
Amrinone—conduct of research on (Wilmshurst) (C) 1280, (Griffin) (C) 1462
Amyloidosis—colchicine in (E) 724
Anabolic steroids—and prostatic cancer (Roberts and Essenhigh) (C) 742
Anaemia—erythropoietin in haemodialysis for (Winearls et al) 1175
Anaesthesia—Anesthesia vols 1-3 (Miller) (NE) 78; Anesthesia for the Uninterested (Tolmie and Birch) (NE) 896; awareness during (E) 1019, (Wilson and Spiegelhalter) (C) 1338; depth of (E) 553; inhalational induction of (E) 84; and prophylaxis for infective endocarditis (McShane and Hone) (C) 165; of young children, parents and (E) 903, (Hannington-Kiff) (C) 1031
Anaesthetics—Lecture Notes on Anaesthetics (Lunn) (NE) 1252; local, cardiotoxicity of (E) 1192
Anaesthetists—legal interference and clinical freedom of (Tomlin) (C) 1337
Anal cushions—and anal incontinence (Akos) (C) 42; (Gibbons et al) (C) 42
Analgesics—agranulocytosis and aplastic anaemia and (E) 899; and cataract (Heyningen and Harding) (C) 283
Anatomy—Clinical Anatomy for Medical Students

(Snell) (NE) 136; Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy (Romanes) (NE) 1130
Anesthesia for the Uninterested (Tolmie and Birch) (NE) 896
Anesthesia vols 1-3 (Miller) (NE) 78
Aneurysms—inflammatory abdominal aortic (E) 1257, (Dixon and Sherwood) (C) 1459
Angina—Therapy of Angina Pectoris: A Comprehensive Guide for the Clinician (Weiner and Frishman) (Shapiro) (R) 1251
Angina pectoris—symptom or marker (Bassan) 1442
Angioplasty—coronary, laser-assisted (Cumberland et al) (C) 214; percutaneous transluminal coronary for pulmonary oedema (Mosseri et al) (C) 976
Angiotensin-II—to protect against strokes (Brown and Brown) 427
Animals—experiments with, 1986 Act and (Hollands) 32
Animals (Scientific Procedures) Act 1986 (Hollands) 32
Anorectal dysplasia—human papillomavirus in (Hill and Coghill) (C) 1333
Antacids—effect on renal acidification (Stemmer et al) 3, (Wrong) (C) 462, (Oster et al) (C) 462, (correction) 588
Anthology of Plastic Surgery (Hayes) (Callnan) (R) 1012
Antibiotics—serum bactericidal test and (E) 200
Antibody monoclonal—in diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (Kovacs et al) 1, (Linder et al) (C) 634
Antidepressants—toxity of (Leonard) (C) 1105
Antineoplastic agents—safe destruction of, 175
alpha-antitrypsin deficiency—prenatal daignosis (Hejtmancik et al) 767; prenatal diagnosis, restriction enzyme *Mae*III for (Cox and Billingsley) (C) 741
Aortic calcification—in cardiovascular disease (Witteman et al) 1120
Aortitis, (Landes et al) (Scott) (R) 951
APACHE II—score of disease severity (Alperovitch et al) (C) 286; (Bion) (C) 286
Apnoea—in sleep, continuous positive airway pressure for (Wittig et al) (C) 464
Apolipoprotein B gene—DNA polymorphisms and (Talmud and Humphries) (C) 104
Apolipoprotein CIII—S2 allele and CHD risk (Price et al) (C) 1041, (Ferns et al) (C) 1286, (Shoulders et al) (C) 1286
Arrhythmia—R-onT ventricular ectopic beats (E) 902
Arrhythmias—Manual of Cardiac Arrhythmias (Chung) (Pentecost) (R) 548; diagnosis of (E) 612, (Wren) (C) 972, (Stewart) (C) 1103
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis; bacterial (E) 721, (Stutman) (C) 1163, (Teall) (C) 1163
Arthritis reactive—and enterobacterial antigens (Van Bohemen and Zanen) (C) 1440
Artificial limb and appliance centres—industrial dispute and (McKie) 1406
Artificial organs—Borrowed Time (Plough) (Swales) (R) 782
Asbestos: Medical & Legal Aspects (Castleman) (NE) 1072
Asbestos—Asbestos: Medical & Legal Aspects (Castleman) (NE) 1072; litigation and (Goffe) (C) 811, (Anderson and Moran) (C) 1038
Asian Mother and Baby Campaign 236
Aspartame—panic attacks with (Drake) (C) 631, (Moser) (C) 808
Asphyxia—perinatal, doppler ultrasound prediction of (Archer et al) 1116, (Drayton) (C) 1332
Aspirin—and cataract (Kewitz et al) (C) 689, (Harding and Heyningen) (C) 1044; and cataracts (Bignall) (C) 42; (Stern) (C) 43; (Williams, A) (C) 43; (Williams, D.G.) (C) 43
Asthma—bronchoconstriction with beclomethasone dipropriponate (Clark) (C) 574, (Beasley et al) (C) 1227; campaign against, 471; and environmental factors (E) 786, (Anto et al) (C) 1096; exercise-induced, acupuncture and (Fung et al) 1419, (E) 1427; mortality from (Burney) 323, (Markowe) (C) 636, (Mackay) (C) 637, (Pratt) (C) 637, (Levin) (C) 918; plasma exudation in (Persson) 1126; platelet activating factor and (Cuss et al) 189; theophylline assay in (Walker) (C) 1103, (Wiggins) (C) 1394
Asthma Research Council—campaign against asthma, 471
Atenolol—comparative trial in hypertension (Gotzsche) (C) 38; (Helgeland et al) (C) 39; (Safar) (C) 39; intravenous trial of (ISIS) 57
Atherogenesis—RS-93427-007 and prostacyclin and (Willis et al) (C) 682
Atherosclerosis—atherogenicity of serum in IHD (Chazov et al) 595
Atlas of Clinical Rheumatology (Dieppe et al) (Paice) (R) 663
Atlas of Diseases of the Eye (Perkins et al) (NE) 784
Atlas of Mineralized Bone Histology (Malluche and Faugere) (Meunier) (R) 1367
Atlas of Orthopaedic Exposures (Torklus and Nicola) (NE) 1014
Atlas of Stapling Techniques (Rubio and Phelps) (Heald) (R) 783
Atrial natriuretic peptide (E) 371; in congestive heart failure (Yamaji et al) (C) 402; in severe burns (Braquet et al) (C) 456
Atrial pacing—platelet activating factor in (Montrucchio et al) (C) 293
Atrioventricular junction ablation—high-frequency energy transcatheter method (Lavergne et al) (C) 858
Atrovent *see* Ipratropium bromide
Australia—Rights of Passage (Woolcock) (R) 821
Autografting—circulating stem cells for (Toet al) (C) 404
Autoimmunity—polymyositis and molecular mimicry and (Walker and Jeffrey) 605, (Boyd) (C) 808, (Dang) (C) 975
Azidothymidine—neurotoxicity of (Hagler and Frame) (C) 1392

B

B-cell lymphoma—in anti-HIV positive heroin addicts (Barbieri et al) (C) 1039
Babies—air embolus in, pulsed doppler diagnosis of (Grant and Murphy) (C) 983; birthweight, marine fat and gestation time and (Olsen et al) 367; butane lighter hazard for (Maley) (C) 861; Care of the High-risk Neonate (Klaus and Fanaroff) (NE) 1252; cisapride in neonatal short gut (Puntis et al) (C) 108; electronic home monitoring for, 1049; ethamsylate for prevention of periventricular haemorrhage in (Benson et al) 1297; immunogenicity of *Haemophilus influenzae* B conjugate vaccine (Einhorn et al) 299; infant botulism (E) 1256; infant-food industry, 526; malformation after chorionic villus biopsy (Planteydt et al) (C) 756; neonatal conjunctivitis in Kenya (Laga et al) 1145; neonatal intensive care, death as option in (Whitelaw) 328; neonate, conjunctivitis control in, 1472; neonate, external cardiac massage in (Crawford) (C) 168; (Kelly) (C) 168; (Phillips and Zideman) (C) 168; neonate, humidification in artificial ventilation for (Tarnow-Mordi et al) 909; neonate, nosocomial campylobacter meningitis in (Goossens et al) 146; neonate, patient triggered ventilation in (Mehta et al) 17, (South and Morley) (C) 406, (Mehta) (C) 628; neonate, screening for hearing impairment in (E) 1429; neonate, visual function in (Stanley et al) (C) 47, (Stampalija) (C) 48; neonate sick, near infrared spectrophotometry in (Wyatt et al) 1063; parenteral nutrition in, plasma aluminium and (Puntis et al) (C) 1332; parenterally fed, hyperphenylalaninaemia in (Puntis et al) (C) 1106, (Walker et al) (C) 1284, (Evans et al) (C) 1404; passive smoking and birth-weight (Rubin et al) 415, (Trichopoulos) (C) 743; plagiocephaly and torticollis in (E) 789; premature, hypocarbia and brain damage in (Greisen et al) 460; preterm, ritodrine and respiratory distress in (Tarnow-Mordi) (C) 105; rickets in, failure of mineral supplements and (McIntosh et al) (C) 981; salbutamol for pertussis in (Brunskill and Langdon) (C) 282, (Bushe) (C) 866; with sickle-cell disease, penicillin prophylaxis for (E) 1432; Textbook of Neonatology (Roberton) (Tarnow-Mordi) (R) 1190; very low birthweight, osteopenia in (Morgan and Evans) (C) 1399; wheezy, lung function with salbutamol in (O'Callaghan et al) 1424
Back pain—society for, 409
Baclofen—intrathecal (Romin et al) (C) 696
Bangladesh—drug policy in (Chetley) 1029, (Harun-Ur-Rashid) (C) 1405; medical students and Government jobs (Chetley) 680
Basic Family Therapy (Barker) (NE) 896
Basic Sciences for Obstetrics & Gynaecology (Chard and Lilford) (NE) 784
Basic Surgery (McCredie et al) (NE) 1072
BBC—sponsored snooker on television, 702
BCG vaccination—against leprosy (Fine et al) 499
Beating the Ladykillers: Women and Smoking (Jacobson) (R) 931
Becoming Alcoholic (Rudy) (Ritson) (R) 895
Bedside Manners (Shorter) (McManus) (R) 608
Behaviour—aggressive, tryptophan for (O'Neill et al) (C) 859; A Practical Guide to Behavioral Research (Sommer and Sommer) (NE) 1130; Heredity of Behavior Disorders in Adults and Children (Vandenberg et al) (Emery) (R) 1130; Unhappy Families (Newberger and Bourne) (Watters) (R) 431; violence in the community in USA, 565; Violence in the Home, (Lystad) (Ryle) (R) 135
Behcet's disease—impaired prostacyclin synthesis in (Kansu et al) (C) 1154
Benin—chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* in (Le Bras et al) (C) 1043
Benzalkonium chloride—and bronchoconstriction (Beasley et al) (C) 1227
Benzodiazepine withdrawal—in elderly, opisthotonus and (Speirs et al) (C) 1101; increased sexual function and (Nutt et al) (C) 1101
beta-adrenergic antagonist—cardiotoxic effects of overdose (Langemeijer et al) (C) 401
Beta-blockers—intravenous, in myocardial infarction (ISIS) 57 (E) 79; (Norris) (C) 396
Bhopal—*see also* Methyl isocyanate; persistent eye watering in gas disaster survivors (Andersson et al) (C) 11152
Bile acids—and gastric stump carcinoma (Morris et al) (C) 343
Bills—AIDS Control Bill (McKie) 1471; Protection of Children (Tobacco) Bill, 351
Biochemical Basis of Neuropharmacology (Cooper et al) (NE) 896
Biochemistry—clinical bedside (Gillett) 209; Textbook of Biochemistry with Clinical Correlations (Devlin) (NE) 136
Biostatistics—Review of Biostatistics (Leaverton) (NE) 548
Blood coagulation—anticoagulant control, 235
Blood derivatives—viral safety of, chimpanzee studies (Prince) (C) 753
Blood donations—AIDS antibody tests on, infectivity and (Poel et al) (C) 752
Blood donors—anti-HIV positive, serum study of (Lambin et al) (C) 1216; lesbians and HIV risk (Downton) (C) 398, (Contreras and Hewitt) (C) 513
Blood groups—antibody screening in pregnancy (E) 1369
Blood platelets—abnormal in Kallmann syndrome (Pawlowitzki et al) (C) 166; activity in myeloproliferative disorders (Romano et al) (C) 345
Blood pressure—calcium and (Grobbee and Hofman) (C) 703, (Palmieri et al) (C) 1106, (Henningsen et al) (C) 1154; diastolic and risk of stroke (Ramsay and Waller) 854, (Wright) 1041, (Peart and Greenberg) (C) 1042, (Venning) (C) 1338; effect of changing physical activity (Nelson et al) 473, (Parr and Huitson) 809; high, in the elderly (Amery et al) 589, (Woo et al) (C) 924; and salt supplies in West Africa (Omene and Onwujeogwu) (C) 44; (Idahosa) (C) 44
Blood transfusion—and HIV and myelopathy (Osame et al) (C) 104; packed red cell, methotrexate toxicity with (Yap et al) (C) 641
Body—perception of in history (Illich) 1325
Body fluids (Kjeldsberg and Knight) (NE) 1072
Bone—Atlas of Mineralized Bone Histology (Malluche and Faugere) (Meunier) (R) 1367
Bone marrow transplantation—autotransplantation for cancer (Abrams et al) 960; both parents as donors (Rammensee) (C) 37; DNA analysis of cells after (Thein et al) (C) 37; Campath 1 treated, leukaemic relapse after (Pollard et al) (C) 1404; in fetus (Linch et al) (C) 1453; and graft-versus-host disease (Vriesendorp and Bekkum) (C) 862, (Pollard et al) (C) 1343; hypertriglyceridaemia and high cyclosporin levels and (Nemunaitis et al) (C) 744; for neurovisceral storage disorders (Taylor et al) 772, (E) 788; and radiation accidents (Powles) (C) 862, (Morris) (C) 1220
Bone-marrow transplantation—in childhood leukaemia (Trigg) (C) 102 (Poynton and Barrett) (C) 39, (Woods et al) (C) 395—(Chessells) (C) 396; in childhood lymphoblastic leukaemia (Hobbs) (C) 862; HLA mismatched, anti-HLFA-1 monoclonal antibody in (Fischer et al) 1058; for immunodeficiency and osteopetrosis (Fischer et al) 1080
Bones—stress fractures of (E) 727
Borrelia burgdorferi HLA-DR and (Kristoferistsch) (C) 278; infection with and serious CNS involvement (Kohler et al) (C) 35; and multiple sclerosis (Gay and Dick) 75, (Fumaroia) (C) 575, (Gay and Dick) (C) 685; reinfection with (Pfister et al) (C) 984
Borreliosis—borderline antibody response in (Huppertz et al) (C) 1468
Borrowed Time (Plough) (Swales) (R) 782
Botulinum toxin—for spasmodic torticollis (Tsui et al) 245
Bowel *see* Gastrointestinal tract; Irritable bowel syndrome
Bowel cancer—rectal bleeding in diagnosis of (Goulston et al) 261
Brain—haemodialysis and brain water (Winney et al) (C) 1107, (Houssiau et al) (C) 1396; high altitude and damage to (West) 387, (Anderson) (C) 695, (Finnegan and Abraham) (C) 695, (West) (C) 1097; magnetic resonance imaging to detect lesions of (Jenkins et al) 445; magnetic stimulation of to measure central motor conduction in MS (Hess et al) 355; oxygenation of in neonates, near infrared spectrophotometry for (Wyatt et al) 1063
Brain death—diagnosis of (Roine et al) (C) 1223, (Kennett) (C) 1338
Branhamella catarrhalis and chest infections (Davies and Maesen) (C) 278
Breast—Hand-held and Automated Breast Ultrasound (Basset et al) (Dubbins) (R) 492
Breast cancer—adjuvant chemotherapy in (Padmanabhan et al) 411, (Raemackers et al) (C) 861, (Valagussa and Bonadonna) (C) 1035, (Padmanabhan et al) (C) 1333; adjuvant chemotherapy with tamoxifen in (Zielinski et al) (C) 1164; fine needle aspirates in diagnosis (Heyderman and Brown) (C) 520; human tumour model (Forrest et al) 840, (Baildham et al) (C) 1342, (correction) 1474; King's Fund conference on, 873; metastatic potential and growth rate of (Hoskin et al) (C) 391; oral contraceptives and (Meirik et al) 650, (E) 665, (Goldberg) (C) 692, (Stadel and Schlesselman) (C) 922—(Ahlbom and Norell) (C) 923, (Ranstam et al) (C) 923, (Sriprachya-anunt) (C) 923, (Meirik et al) (C) 1272; prevalence in necropsies (Giarelli et al) (C) 864; survival in (Holmberg et al) 27
Breathlessness—acupuncture for (Jobst et al) 1416, (E) 1427
Bromocriptine—and retroperitoneal fibrosis (Bowler et al) (C) 466
Brown-Sequard syndrome—after subclavian vein catheterisation (Koehler and Wijngaard) (C) 914
Bulimia nervosa—gag reflex in (Robinson and Grossi) (C) 221, (Medvei) (C) 929
Bulletin of the Royal College of Psychiatrists—psychiatry in Albania, 875
Burns—cultured skin for (Clarke et al) (C) 809; first-aid for (Lawrence and Phipps) (C) 575; severe, atrial natriuretic peptide in plama in (Braquet et al) (C) 456; skin replacement after (Thomson et al) (C) 163
Butane lighters—hazard for babies (Maley) (C) 861
Bypass—cardiopulmonary, cerebral consequences of (Mikhailidis) (C) 99; (Taggart) (C) 99; (Treasure et al) (C) 99; cardiopulmonary, cerebral perfusion in (Lundar et al) (C) 457; coronary artery, autoimmunity and failure of (Morton et al) 1353; coronary artery, monophasic action potentials in, (Cowan et al) (C) 285; coronary, retinal microembolism during (Blauth et al) 837; gastric, pregnancy after (Knudsen and Kallen) (C) 227

C

Cadmium (Foulkes) (Kazantzis) 720
Calcium—British Medical Bulletin article on, 1050; supplements of in hypertension (Grobbee and Hofman) 703, (Palmieri et al) (C) 1106, (Henningsen et al) (C) 1154
Campbell's Urology (Walsh et al) (NE) 136
Campylobacter jejuni meningitis due to in neonates (Goossens et al) 146

Campylobacter pyloridis duodenal ulcer surgery and (O'Connor et al) 1178; furazolidone active against (Howden et al) (C) 1035; infection with in weight loss therapy (Lee et al) (C) 1343; monoclonal antibodies in identification of (Engstrand et al) (C) 1402; urease activity of (Hazell and Lee) 15, (Rathbone et al) (C) 400, (Hazell and Lee) (C) 626
Campylobacter-like organisms—and gastritis (Salmeron et al) (C) 975
Cancer—antibody targeted therapy (Vaughan et al) (C) 860; antibody-targeted radiotherapy of (Epenetos et al) (C) 579, (Wheldon and O'Donoghue) (C) 579, (Begent et al) 580, (Ward et al) (C) 580; Care of the Cancer Patient (Capra) (NE) 1072; childhood, smoking in pregnancy and (Cuningham) (C) 52, (Buckley et al) (C) 519, (Dahlquist and Wall) (C) 519, (McKinney and Stiller) (C) 519, (Li) (C) 520, (Stjernfeldt et al) (C) 687; epidemiological research on, 1231; Guide to Symptom Relief in Advanced Cancer (Regnard and Davies) (NE) 784; Hormonally Responsive Tumors (Holiander) (Coombes) (R) 1252; Ostomy Care and the Cancer Patient (Smith and Johnson) (Balfour) (R) 370; psychological dimension of, 117; reversed role chemotherapy for (Bagshawe) 778; WHO and relief of pain in, 821; World Federation for Cancer Care school for cancer care, 1349
Cancer of the Exocrine Pancreas; From Oncogenes to Unresectable Tumors (Delmont) (Earlam) (R) 1312
Candida infections—serodiagnosis of (S) 1373
Candidosis—chronic atrophic (E) 437
Capgras syndrome (E) 25
Captopril—comparative trial in elderly hypertensives (Woo et al) (C) 924; effect on blood glucose (Winocour et al) (C) 461; and frusemide in heart failure (Cowley et al) 770, (Zatuchni) (C) 1102, (Sanderson) (C) 1103
Carboplatin—for malignant paraganglioma (Cairnduff and Smith) (C) 982
Cardiography—impedance (Hubbard et al) (C) 865; third heart sound (E) 1137
Cardiology—World Congress on Cardiology (Kandela) 913
Cardiopulmonary bypass *see* Bypass
Cardiovascular disease—aortic calcification in (Witteman et al) 1120
Cardiovascular Reviews (Timmis et al) (NE) 136
Care of the Cancer Patient (Capra) (NE) 1072
Care of the High-risk Neonate (Klaus and Fanaroff) (NE) 1252
Catalog of Teratogenic Agents (Shepard) (NE) 78
Cataract—aspirin and (Kewitz et al) (C) 689, (Harding and Heyningen) (C) 1044; aspirin and nifedipine and (Bignall) (C) 42; (Stern) (C) 43; (Williams, D.G.) (C) 43; protective effect of analgesics (Heyningen and Harding) (C) 283
Catatonia (E) 954, (Abrams) (C) 1224, (Pennell) (C) 1224
Catheterisation—central vein, (E) 669, (Berteelsen) (C) 974, (Durrant et al) (C) 974, (Stober) (C) 974, (Stow and Burrows) (C) 974—(Park) (C) 975
Catheters—fracture in implantable vascular access (Martin et al) (C) 293, (May) (C) 692
Cecil Essentials of Medicine (Andreoli et al) (Raine) (R) 253
Cell—Tissue & Disease (Woolf) (NE) 548
Cell Cycle Effects of Drugs (Dethlefsen) (Connors) (R) 895
Cellular Structure of the Mammalian Nervous System, (Hillman) (Parkes) (R) 134
Cellulitis—orbital) (E) 497
Cerebral Infarct, The (Zulch) (Allen) (R) 135
Cervical cancer—cause of (Waugh) (C) 1226; prevention of (Wilson et al) (C) 401; screening for (McKie) 296; screening for in Britain, 642; screening for, choice of spatula in (Blenkinsopp and Jenkins) (C) 986, (Draper) (C) 1156, (Husain) (C) 1226; screening for in Civil Service, 1473; screening for and referral (Walker et al) 672, (Brown and Brown) (C) 925, (Slater) (C) 925, (Birch) (C) 926, (Sherwood) (C) 926, (Duguid) (C) 1225, (Last and Ritchie) (C) 1396, (Wintle) (C) 1396; screening strategies for (E) 725
Cervical spine—whiplash injury, MRI for (Fierz) (C) 747
Cervix uterine—mild atypia of (Campion et al) 237
Chemotherapy—adjuvant, effects in breast cancer (Padmanabhan et al) 411; reversed role, for cancer (Bagshawe) 778
Chernobyl nuclear accident—and evacuation of British students, 642, (Tempie) (C) 756; meeting (E) 609, (Mountford et al) (C) 1034; result of inquiry, 507; and thyroid radiation dose in Britain (Bowlt) (C) 756, (Tucker) (C) 1220—(Bowlt) (C) 1221; WHO and (Turner) 818
Childbirth—home, hospital or birthroom (E) 494, (Tew) (C) 749
Children—abuse of, buggery (Hobbs and Wynne) 792, (Roberts) (C) 1100, (Wynne and Hobbs) (C) 1100; abuse of, Government grants and, 1112; abuse of, increase in, 1473; Children in Danger campaign, 989; Children of Social Worlds (Richards and Light) (Waterston) (R) 608; Ear Nose and Throat Disorders in Children (Bordley et al) (Colman) (R) 135; encephalopathy in, viruses and (Stewart) (C) 40, (Kennedy and Webster) (C) 405; health of in S Sudan (Woodruff et al) 615; home parenteral nutrition for (Kelley et al) (C) 746; immunosuppresed, and measles exposure (Eden et al) (C) 283, (Eden et al) (C) 691, (Hull et al) (C) 691; Medical Research with children (Nicholson) (Seager) (R) 720; mortality of, ritual buffoonery and (Povey) (C) 229; mortality of, vitamin A and (Costello) (C) 161; (Gray) (C) 161; mother-child interaction and pain (Alfven) (C) 1222; respiratory infections in, in Third World, 1049; Sexual Abuse of Young Children (MacFarlane and Waterman) (Watters) (R) 1426; sponsored teaching aids for, 821
Children of Social Worlds (Richards and Light) (Waterston) (R) 608
Chile—health care in (Silver) 622
China—hearing aids given to, 701
Chiropody—NHS provision for old people, 1348
Chlamydia trachomatis false-positive ELISA for (Rothburn et al) (C) 982, (Mumtaz et al) (C) 1156; infertility and (Moss et al) (C) 281; in upper female genital tract (Moller et al) (C) 390
Chlamydial infection—persistent neonatal in six year old (Stenberg and Mardh) (C) 1278
Chloramphenicol—resistance of *Haemophilus influenzae* in vitro (Howard et al) (C) 745
Cholera vaccines—oral (E) 722; trial of in Bangladesh (Clemens et al) 124
Cholesterol—IHD and (Meade et al) 533, (Watts) (C) 809; plasma, metabolic epidemiology of (Lewis et al) 991; risk levels of (Martin et al) 933, (Birch) (C) 1168, (Campbell) (C) 1331
Chopsticks—impaction of food and dysphagia and (Mysor and Rees) (C) 866
Chorionic villus biopsy—amniotic bands and malformations and (Planteydt et al) (C) 756
Chorionic villus sampling—false-negative (Eichenbaum et al) (C) 391, (Martin et al) (C) 391; false-negative tests (Linton and Lilford) (C) 630; and prenatal diagnosis of haemoglobinopathy (Old et al) 763; transabdominal versus transcervical (Bovicelli et al) (C) 290
Chromosome abnormalities—Consequences of Chromosome Imbalance (Epstein) (Young) (R) 951
Chymopapain—and the intervertebral disc (E) 843, (Crock) (C) 1159
Ciamexone—for diabetes mellitus (Usadel et al) (C) 567
Cigarette advertising—Great Expectorations; Advertising and the Tobacco Industry (Chapman) (R) 587, (correction) 822
Cigarettes *see also* Smoking; Tobacco; low-tar (Holland et al) (C) 156
Cimetidine—in non-ulcer dyspepsia (Boyko and Flind) (C) 113; (Gouslandi) (C) 113
Cimex lectularius survival of HIV in (Lyons et al) (C) 45
Cinnarizine—indications for (Laporte and Capella) 853, (Brand) (C) 1034
Ciprofloxacin—plasma levels with concurrent antacids (Fleming et al) (C) 294; serum levels with concomitant antacids (Preheim et al) (C) 48
Cirrhosis—non-alcoholic, cerebral abnormalities in (Tarter et al) 893
Cirrhosis alcoholic—sympathetic tone and portal venous pressure in (Willett et al) 939
Cisapride—in neotal short gut (Puntis et al) (C) 108
Cisplatin chemotherapy—mobilisation of lead in, (El-Sharkawi et al) 249, (Marcus et al) (C) 1098
Clinical Psychiatry in Primary Care (Dubovsky and Weissberg) (NE) 1368
Climate—changing in USA, 565
Clinical academic staff—pay of, 298
Clinical Anatomy for Medical Students (Snell) (NE) 136
Clinical Epidemiology; The Study of the Outcome of Illness (Weiss) (Garraway) (R) 430
Clinical Hypertension (Kaplan) (NE) 1252
Clinical Immunology of the Liver and Gastrointestinal Tract (Triger) (Heatley) (R) 316
Clinical Occupational Medicine (Rosenstock and Cullen) (Venables) (R) 254
Clinical Practice and Cost Containment (Shenkin) (Godber) (R) 547
Clinical Trials (Meinert and Tonascia) (Morgan) (R) 1129
Clinical trials, (E) 1019, (Tognoni and Bonati) 1028; (Meinert and Tonascia) (Morgan) (R) 1129; electronic overviews, (ISIS) 57, (E) 79, (Chalmers) (C) 287, (Norris) (C) 396; evaluation of information in, (Silver) 1270; Guide to Clinical Interpretation of Data, (Spilker) (Pollock) (R) 1251; replication of, (Silverman) (C) 348, (Nicholson) (C) 518
Clonidine—for stopping smoking (Pearce) (C) 810
Clostridium difficile in chronic-care wards, (E) 790; hospital outbreaks of (Bender et al) 11, (Demee and Michaux) (C) 350, (Williams) (C) 350, (Bartlett et al) (C) 751, (O'Connor et al) (C) 751, (Woodhouse et al) (C) 751
Co-dergocrine—risk/benefit ratios of (Krupp and Loew) (C) 1335
Cocaine—dystonia with haloperidol in addicts, (Kumor et al) (C) 1341; spread of in USA, 507
Coconut water—for rehydration (Msengi) (C) 50, (Cooper) (C) 281; for rehydration solutions (Cutting) (C) 640
Coeliac disease—asthma symptoms in (Hosker et al) (C) 1157; IgA anti-gliadin antibodies in healthy blood donors (Hed et al) (C) 215
Colchicine—in amyloidosis (E) 724
Colestipol—with fenofibrate versus synvinolin in hypercholesterolaemia (Weisweiler and Schwandt) (C) 1212
Colitis—collagenous (E) 1136; Mucosal Ulcerative Colitis (Jagelman) (Jewell) (R) 254
Colitis ulcerative—colorectal cancer in (E) 197
College of Health—and Government action on AIDS, 353; guide to health information, 353
Colonoscopy—and barium enemas (Aldridge and Sim) 833, (Freeman and Sherwood) (C) 1045, (James) (C) 1045-(Allison and Pounder) (C) 1046, (Kalra and Hamlyn) (C) 1046, (Aldridge and Sim) (C) 1331
Colorectal cancer—colonoscopy and barium enemas in (Aldridge and Sim) 833, (Freeman and Sherwood) (C) 1045, (James) (C) 1045, (Allison and Pounder) (C) 1046, (Kalra and Hamlyn) (C) 1046, (Aldridge and Sim) (C) 1331; occult-blood screening for (Siebers) (C) 109; (Kettner and Northover) (C) 110; prediction of outcome after resection (Fielding et al) 904; recurrence of rectal adenocarcinoma (Quirke et al) 996; ulcerative colitis and (E) 197
Colostomy plug—new disposable (Burcharth et al) 1062
Colour Atlas of Histology (Craigmyle) (NE) 136
Colposcopy (Coppleson et al) (NE) 896

COMMENTARY FROM WESTMINSTER (McKie)
AIDS Control Bill, 1471
Artificial limb and appliance centres, industrial dispute and, 1406
Clean needles and syringes for drug abusers, 53, 820
Closure of Banstead hospital, 987
Commons debate on AIDS, 1288
Conservatives on care and caring, 930
Crown immunity, 1109
Decline of academic medicine, 1345
Faculty of Community Medicine audit, 115
Government and AIDS, 1170
Government spending on NHS, 1345
Health Service commissioner's annual report, 231
Labour Party and the NHS, 874
National Health Service, Social Democratic Party and, 820
New appointments in DHS, 700
NHS and Panorama programme, 1047
Pharmacists' contract, 1109
Private members' Bills ballot, 1471
Public Accounts Committee reports and NHS, 296
Queen's speech and the Chancellor's statement, 1229
Social Democrats and private sector exploitation of NHS, 758
Social Services Committee report on NHS expenditure, 173

Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (correction to 1512, 86) 56; and Government policy on food and health (E) 434
Community care—for mentally disabled (E) 142, 408, (Dey) (C) 633, (Kinnel) (C) 815, (Singh) (C) 928, (McKie) 987, (Jones and Berney) (C) 1100, (Knowles) (C) 1160, 1473; primary care in Third World (Chen) 1260; psychiatric, in Italy (Lovestone) 1025; self-help groups and, 1231
Community medicine—mortality and social inequalities (Marmot and McDowall) 274, (Ham and Cotton) (C) 517, (Morris) (C) 632; reports of Medical Officers of Health (Horner) (C) 42; (Tunstall-Pedoe) (C) 42
Complementary medicine *see* Alternative medicine
Compliance (Gerber and Nehemkis) (Kessel) (R) 78
Complications of Surgery of the Upper Gastrointestinal Tract, (Kirk and Stoddard) (Bourke) (R) 196
Compression intermittent pneumatic—for leg ulcers (Kolari and Pekanmaki) (C) 1108
Computed Tomography in the Evaluation of Trauma (Federle and Brant-Zawadzki) (NE) 1130
Computer assisted medical Learning 1; Clinical Anatomy (Pegington and Ellis) (Dickson) (R) 664
Concise Text of Histology (Krause and Cutts) (NE) 896
Confederation of British Industry—and drug abuse at work, 821
Confederation of Health Service Employees—conference of, 52
Confidentiality—pre-employment health screening (Floyd and Espir) 207, (Mariner et al) (C) 1337
Congresses—fees for (Dibb) (C) 750
Conjunctivitis—in neonates, 1472
Connective Tissue; Biological and Clinical Aspects (Kuhn and Krieg) (Smith) (R) 1071
Consensus analysis—of laboratory tests (Bull et al) 377, (Bull and Westengard) (C) 805, (Gollin) (C) 805
Consent informed, (Baum) 911, (Macara) (C) 1101, (Caplan) (C) 1160, (Simes and Tattersall) (C) 1221, (Thomas) (C) 1280
Consequences of Chromosome Imbalance (Epstein) (Young) (R) 951
Conservative Party Conference—pledges on care and caring (McKie) 930
Continuous Ambulatory Peritoneal Dilaysis (Gokal) (Bone) (R) 1252
Contraception—counselling on, negligence and (Brahams) 407
Contraceptives oral—and breast cancer (Meirik et al) 650 (E) 665, (Goldberg) (C) 692, (Stadel and Schlesselman) (C) 922, (Ahlbom and Norell) (C) 923, (Ranstam et al) (C) 923, (Sriprachya-anunt) (C) 923, (Merik et al) (C) 1273
Coronary arteries—laser recanalisation of (Crea et al) (C) 214, (Cumberland et al) (C) 582, (Pashazadeh et al) (C) 582; laser-assisted angioplasty of (Cumberland et al) (C) 214
Coronary Artery Spasm (Conti) (Davies) (R) 950
Coronary heart disease *see* Ischaemic heart disease
Coronary Prevention Group—and government policy on food and health (E) 434; nutritional labelling of foods and, 469
Corticosteriods—prevention of psychosis with (Glynne-Jones et al) (C) 1404
Cot death—and disorders of fat oxidation (E) 1073, (Harpey et al) (C) 1332, (Bennett et al) (C) 1470; Sheffield project (Alexander and Southall) (C) 399
Council of Civil Service Unions—and cancer screening for women, 1473
Cowpox—from cats, (E) 668
Coxsackie B virus—fatal meningoencephalitis due to, diagnosis of (Hallam et al) (C) 1213; infections with in immunocompetent patients (Barnass) (C) 630, (Signy et al) (C) 630; persistence of IgM specific to (Eggers and Mertens) (C) 284
Craniosynostosis (Cohen) (Poole) (R) 1426
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease—placenta handling and (Taylor and Waters) (C) 460
Crohn's disease (Harmer and Bailey) 94
Crompton—Mrs Vera, tribute to (Davis) 585
Crown immunity — (McKie) 1109

Cryptorchidism—luteinising-hormone-releasing hormone and (Chilvers et al) (C) 101
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy (Romanes) (NE) 1130
Cushing's syndrome—with topical steroids and cling film (Fairris et al) (C) 228; depression and (E) 550; differential diagnosis of (Hermus et al) 540, (Kendall-Taylor and Baylis) (C) 750, (Howlett et al) (C) 871, (Opperman) (C) 1031, (Hermus et al) (C) 1032
Cutaneous Photobiology (Frain-Bell) (Cunliffe) (R) 253
Cyclophosphamide—for paraquat poisoning (E) 375
Cyclosporin—in alopecia areata, topical, and nickel contact dermatitis (Thomson et al) (C) 971; bone marrow toxicity of (Michel et al) (C) 394; for diabetes (E) 140; and diabetes remissions, (Feutren et al) 119; high levels with hypertriglyceridaemia after bone marrow graft (Nemunaitis et al) (C) 744; increases allograft vascular resistance (Curtis et al) 477; and kidney graft survival (Lundgren et al) 66, (Bradley et al) (C) 568, (Persijn et al) (C) 915; in minimal change nephrotic syndrome (Hoyer et al) (C) 335, (Lagrue et al) (C) 692; nephrotoxicity of, hydergine for (Kho et al) (C) 394; nephrotoxity of, metabolites and (Leunissen et al) (C) 1398; Raynaud phenomenon with (Deray et al) (C) 1092; topical, in alopecia areata, and nickel contact dermatitis (Thomson et al) (C) 971; topical in alopecia areata (Prost et al) (C) 803
Cystic fibrosis—defective secretory submandibular cells in (McPherson et al) 1007; DNA probes in prenatal prediction (Liechti—Gallati et al) (C) 392; DNA typing and need for prenatal diagnosis (Brock et al) (C) 393; enteric-coated prednisolone in (Gilbert and Littlewood) (C) 1167; implantable vascular access in (Martin et al) (C) 293, (May) (C) 692; pre-conception counselling (Super et al) (C) 393; pulmonary infection in (E) 1372
Cytochrome P-405—immunolocalisation in liver (Murray et al) (C) 757
Cytogenetics—Human Cytogenetics (Rooney and Czepulkowski) (Evans) (R) 951
Cytology of Body Fluids (Butler and Stanbridge) (R) 547
Cytomegalovirus—with AIDS, neurological complications in (Jeantils et al) (C) 1039
Cytopathology—Cytology of Body Fluids (Butler and Stanbridge) (R) 547

D

D-Tyr-Ser-Trp-Lys-Tyr-Phe-Thr-Leu-Arg-Arg-NH—in carcinoma of the pancreas (Gonzalez-Barcena et al) (C) 154
Data Protection Act 1984—and access to medical records 35
Data Protection Act, 1410
Death—Ethical Issues in Death and Dying (Weir) (NE) 1368
Dementia—screaming and banging in, serotonergic treatment for (Greenwald et al) (C) 1464
Dental extraction—staphylococcal endocarditis after (Etienne et al) (C) 511
Dental health—of the elderly (Sarll and Whittle) (C) 576; sugar and, 117
Dental implants—osseointegrated (E) 26
Department of Health and Social Security—new ministerial appointments, 990
Depression *see also* Manic depression; and Cushing's syndrome (E) 550; in the elderly (Comfort) (C) 338; in medical patients, (Popkin et al) (C) 47; postnatal, in Asian women, 236; predicting chronicity in (E) 897
Dermatohistopathology—Pinkus Guide to Dermatohistopathology (Mehregan) (NE) 254
Desferrioxamine—neuro-ophthalmic toxity of, copper chelation and (Pall et al) (C) 1279
Diabetes—cyclosporin and remissions in (Feutren et al) 119
Diabetes mellitus *see also* Ketoacidosis; beta-cell function in (O'Rahilly et al) 360, (Ferner) (C) 628, (Jarrett) (C) 628-(Leslie) (C) 629, (O'Rahilly et al) (C) 629; captopril for hypertension in (Winocour et al) (C) 461; ciamexone for (Usadel et al) (C) 567; cyclosporin for (E) 140; Diabetes and Pregnancy (Jovanovic et al) Steel) (R) 986; glucose stick misuse (Halloran et al) (C) 695; immunosuppressive drugs in (Assan et al) (C) 1097; islet-cell and insulin antibodies with viral infections (Bodansksy et al) 1351; metoprolol and albumin excretion in (Friedman et al) (C) 1042; and polyunsaturated fat in diet (Tater et al) (C) 345; probucol versus eptastatin for hypercholesterolaemia in (Yoshino et al) (C) 740; protein browning and complications in (Jones et al) (C) 549; with renal failure (Cameron and Challah) 962, (Friedman) (C) 1285, (Scott et al) (C) 1466; in the tropics (Nwokolo) (C) 755
Diabetes and Pregnancy (Jovanovic et al) (Steel) (R) 896
Diagnosis, (McCormick) 1434; evaluation of information in (Silver) 1270
Dialysis—CAPD, peritonitis in (Paterson et al) 1245, (Grefberg) (C) 1467; CAPD, serum aluminium levels in (Davenport and Ahmad) (C) 640; Continuous Ambulatory Peritoneal Dialysis (Gokal) (Bone) (R) 1252
Diarrhoea—Infectious Diarrhoea (Gorbach) (Cook) (R) 784; postvagotomy (Raimes et al) 1851, (Malchow-Moller et al) (C) 1465
Dictionaries—Heinemann Medical Dictionary, 1049
Diet—CHD and polyunsaturated fat in (Kitchin and Turner) (C) 344, (Tunstall-Tater et al) (C) 345; Government policy and (E) 434, (Hagard and Troop) (C) 748, (Mackenzie) (C) 748, (Walker) (C) 748, (Barfield) (C) 868, (correction) 1050; and health, National Food Survey by Ministry, 989; heart disease and in Indians (Raheja) (C) 228, (correction) 410; Human Nutrition & Dietetics (Passmore and Eastwood) (NE) 548; low-protein in renal failure (Giovannetti) 1140; low-sodium with verapamil, blood pressure and (Beard et al) (C) 1164; salt-sensitive hypertension in West Africans (Critchley and Lee) (C) 460
Digitalis—William Withering and the Foxglove (Mann) (Loudon) (R) 1426
Dihydropyridines—parkinsonism and (Traber et al) (C) 292
Diltiazem—in kidney graft patients (Neumayer and Wagner) (C) 523
Dioxin—and malignant sarcomas in Seveso (Merlo and Puntoni) (C) 1455; soft tissue sarcomas in Seveso (Puntoni et al) (C) 525, (Hardell and Eriksson) (C) 868
Diphtheria vaccine—for adults (Mortimer et al) 1182
Diphyllobothrium latum see Tapeworm
Dipyrone—hearing by German drug authority, 737, (Levy and Shapiro) (C) 1034; restrictions on in W Germany, 1450
Directory of Medical specialists (NE) 254
Dirk Durrer—commemoration of, 584
Disabled—able minds in disabled bodies (Wilson and McMillan) 1444; care of (E) 613; closure of mental handicap hospitals, 1473; community care for mentally handicapped (E) 142, 408, (Dey) (C) 633, (Kinnell) (C) 815, (Singh) (C) 928, (McKie) 987; community care for mentally handicapped (Jones and Berney) (C) 1100, (Knowles) (C) 1160, 1173; Development Trust for the Young Disabled, 1350; mental illness and poverty, 1172; and public transport, 821; Royal College of Physicians report and, 171
Disasters—work in refugee camp, 1231
Disease patterns—in the community, 1049
Diseases—Geography of Non-Infectious Disease (Hutt and Burkitt) (St Leger) (R) 608
Diuretics—combined, apparent subarachnoid haemorrhage due to hyponatraemia with (Benfield et al) (C) 341, (Bain et al) (C) 634
DNA fingerprint—to identify cells after transplant (Thein et al) (C) 37
DNA probes—for viral diagnosis (E) 21
Doctors—arrest of in Iran, 410, (Ronaghy) (C) 518; Bedside Manners (Shorter) (McManus) (R) 608; in detention in South Africa, 117; from overseas, sponsored exemptions from tests for, 1171; Handbook for the Academic Physician (McGaghie and Frey) (Allen) (R) 663; hospital medical staffing structure, 1409; legal interference and clinical freedom of (Tomlin) (C) 1337; Soviet, exit visas for (Robinson and Berger) (C) 690; Training to be a Physician, Royal College of Physicians of London report (E) 374
Dominance cerebral—epilepsy surgery and (E) 1318, (Scott) (C) 1463
Dopamine D2 receptors—in schizophrenia (Crawley et al) (C) 224, (Rooney et al) (C) 578
Doppler ultrasound—for prediction of perinatal asphyxia (Archer et al) 1116, (Drayton) (C) 1332; for subclavian steal (Bornstein and Norris) 303
Down syndrome—and acute leukaemia, chemotherapy in (Blatt et al) (C) 914, (Peeters et al) (C) 1279; amniotic fluid alpha-fetoprotein levels in (Cuckle and Wald) (C) 290; fluorescent DNA probes in rapid prenatal diagnosis (Julien et al) (C) 863; lymphocyte functional antigen in (Taylor et al) (C) 740, (correction) 822; maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein and (Haddow et al) (C) 1460; maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein and maternal age and (Palomaki) (C) 1460
Dranunculiasis—in Africa, 235
Driving—after stroke (E) 901, (Frier and Wilson) (C) 1280
Drug-induced Diseases in the Elderly (Caird and Scott) (Tallis) (R) 1071
Drugs *see also* Patients, compliance of; abuse of, amphetamines in street heroin (Choudry and Doe) (C) 817; abuse of, clean needles and (McKie) 53; price regulation scheme, 54; abuse of, conference of Institute of alcohol Studies, 235; abuse of, Government campaign against, 235; abuse of, illegality and (Macnair) (C) 811; abuse of, supply of syringes and needles and (McKie) 820; abuse of, teacher training and, 702; abuse of, in workplace, 821; addiction to and HIV in Italy (Gradilone et al) (C) 753; administration of in residential homes, 176; adverse effects with flunarizine (Meyboom et al) (C) 292; adverse reactions in the elderly (Weber and Griffin) (C) 291; Cell Cycle Effects of Drugs (Dethlefsen) (Connors) (R) 895; dihydropyridines and parkinsonism (Traber et al) (C) 292; Drug-induced Diseases in the Elderly (Caird and Scott) (Tallis) (R) 1071; export of from USA, 1389; hepatotoxicity of (Sherlock) 440, (Murray et al) (C) 757; laws on in West Germany, 737; marketing of in Third World (Hosking) (C) 164; marketing of in Third World (Anand) (C) 222; Greenhalgh) (C) 222; (Islam) (C) 222; (Lee) (C) 222; marketing of in Third World (Bhattacharjee) (C) 576; safe labelling of, 1172; use as placebos (Laporte and Capella) 853, (Agnoli and Nappi) (C) 1217, (Ansink) (C) 1217, (Moore et al) (C) 1217, (Oosterveld) (C) 1218, (Rozzini et al) (C) 1218, (Krupp and Loew) (C) 1335; WHO and essential drugs, 470; withdrawal of antibiotics in Italy, 1328
Duchenne muscular dystrophy—DNA probes in (Fischbeck et al) (C) 104, (Renwick) (C) 251; genetics of (E) 1135; knee moments in (Khodadadeh et al) 544, (Siegel) (C) 977; prenatal diagnosis in twins (Lavergne (C) 216
Duodenal ulcer *see* Peptic ulcer
Dupuytren's contracture (E) 321, (Hueston) (C) 1226
Dusts as carcinogens—hazards on farms, 175
Dysentery—growth and (Cooper et al) (C) 280
Dyspepsia—non-ulcer, cymetidine in (Boyko and Flind) (C) 113; (Guslandi) (C) 113
Dysphagia—impaction of food, chopsticks and (Mysor and Rees) (C) 86, (Koh) (C) 1098; non-endoscopic relief of (Campbell and Sykes) (C) 1405
Dysphonia—assessment of (E) 959
Dystrophy—myotonic, prediction in fetus (Lunt et al) (C) 350

E

Ear—Nose and Throat Disorders in Children (Bordley et al) (Colman) (R) 135; reconstruction of, biocompatible implants for (E) 848
ECG Made Easy—The (Hampton) (NE) 136
Echinococcosis—in Catalonia (Cayla et al) (C) 105
Echinococcus granulosus see Hydatid disease
Economics—Medicine and Health Care (Mooney) (Black) (R) 315; The Health Economy (Fuchs) (Maynard) (R) 663
Eczema—exacerbated by formalin-containing hepatitis B vaccine (Ring) (C) 522; sensitisation through skin in (Carswell and Thompson) 13

EDITORIALS
Abdominal aneurysms, ruptured, 847
Academic medicine and the NHS, 956
Acromioclavicular dislocations, 1079
Acupuncture asthma and breathlessness, 1427
Adult respiratory distress syndrome, 439
Advice to aspiring physicians, 374
AIDS, who is at risk, 953
Akathisia and antipsychotic drugs, 1131
Alcohol and haemorrhagic stroke, 256
Aminoglycoside toxicity, 670
Amoebic research, 1133
Analgesics, agranulocytosis and aplastic anaemia and, 899
Anti-oestrogenic effect of smoking, 1433
Arthritis of the hip in children, 260
Assessment of airflow obstruction, 1255
Atrial natriuretic peptide, 371
Attitudes of obstetric care, 257
Bacterial arthritis, 721
bcr-abl in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 258
Blood group antibody screening in pregnancy, 1369
Bone-marrow graft for neurovisceral storage disorders, 788
Bowel flora and ankylosing spondylitis, 1259
Bronchial asthma and environment, 786
Candida infections, serodiagnosis of, 1373
Candidosis, chronic atrophic, 437
Capgras syndrome, 25
Cardiac trauma, blunt, 724
Cardiotoxity of local anaesthetic drugs, 1192
Catatonia, 954
Catheterisation, central vein, 669
Cerebral dominance and epilepsy surgery, 1318
Cervical cancer, screening strategies for, 725
Chernobyl, radiation after, 609
Child psychiatric disorders, prognosis in, 1317 (correction) 1474
Cholera vaccines, oral, 722
Chymopapain and intervertebral disc, 843
Climatic droplet keratopathy, 1374
Clinical pharmacology, 1019
Clostridium difficile in chronic-care wards, 790
Colchicine in amyloidosis, 724
Collagenous colitis, 1136
Colorectal cancer in ulcerative colitis, 197
Cot death and disorders of fat oxidation, 1073
Cowpox from cats, 668
Cushing's syndrome, depression and, 550
Cyclophosphamide for paraquat poisoning, 375
Cyclosporin for diabetes, 140
Cystic fibrosis, pulmonary infection in, 1372
Depth of anaesthesia, 553
Disabled, care of, 613
DNA hybridisation for viral diagnosis, 21
Driving after stroke, 901
Duplex ultrasound, 137
Dupuytren's contracture, 321
Dysphonia assessment, 959
Ear reconstruction, biocompatible implants for, 848
EBV and the uterine cervix, 1134
Embryo research, legislation and, 1375
Endometriosis, LHRH analogues in, 1016
Enervating illness and Epstein-Barr virus, 141
Ethylene oxide, carcinogenicity of, 201
Eximer lasers, 82
Fever in infective endocarditis, 202
Formularies, local, 1078
Genetics of Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy, 1135
Government food and health policy, 434
Growth factors and malignancy, 317
Hand injuries, 1076
Health Education Council, future of, 1319
Hearing during anaesthesia, 1019
Hinged-knee prosthesis, 1196
Home hospital or birthroom, 494
Hospital medical staffing, 140
Hyperkalaemia in diabetic ketoacidosis, 845
Hypersensitivity to sulphonamides, 958
Improving clinical resources, 319
Infant bon[illegible]256
Inflammatory abdominal aortic aneurysms, 1257
Inhalational induction of anaesthesia, 84
Intravenous β-blockade in myocardial infarction, 790
Iodine deficiency disorders, 433
Jet lag and its pharmacology, 493
Labour, management of third stage, 22
Loa loa a pathogenic parasite, 554
Lung sounds, 1258
Lysosomal storage diseases, 898

Mammillary fistula, 438
Measles mumps and rubella vaccines, 671
Meningococcal infections, 551
Mental health services in Britain, 142
Molecular biology and chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 666
Molecular genetics and osteogenesis imperfecta, 496
Moles and malignant melanoma, 614
MRC annual report, 1433
Myelodysplasia, prognosis in, 436
Myocardial infarction presentation in the elderly, 1077
Myocardial infarction, reciprocal changes in, 1370
NANC nerves in airways, 1253
Obstetric hysterectomy, 958
Open management of the septic abdomen, 138
Oral contraceptives and breast cancer, 665
Oral snuff and cancer risk, 198
Orbital cellulitis, 497
Osseointegrated dental implants, 26
Pain relief in sickle cell crisis, 320
Pancreatic cancer, early diagnosis and screening, 785
Parathyroid gland localisation, 726
Parents in the anaesthetic room, 903
Penicillin prophylaxis for babies with sickle-cell disease, 1432
Peptic ulcer management, 1015
Personality disorders, borderline, 846
Physical activity in old age, 1431
Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry, 849
Pituitary tumours and the empty sella, 1371
Plagiocephaly and torticollis in young infants, 789
Plasma exchange for neurological disorders, 1313
Poliomyelitis, late sequelae of, 1195
Precocious puberty, 80
Predicting chronicity in depression, 897
Preventive screening for fragile X syndrome, 1191
R-onT ventricular ectopic beats, 902
Registrar General's report on occupational mortality, 610
Reinfection with influenza, 372
Research on healthy volunteers, 900
Rheumatoid arthritis and tuberculosis, 321
Right ventricular myocardial infarction diagnosis, 957
Risks of antihypertensive therapy, 1075
Safer Factor VIII and IX, 255
Science and the public, 1020
Screening for hearing impairment in neonates, 1429
Secure accommodation in psychiatric hospitals, 24
Serum bactericidal test, 200
Sex, hormones, and atherosclerosis, 552
Stress fractures, 727
Sunlight and the Granstein cell, 259
Surgical manpower, 848
Tethered spinal cord in spina bifida, 549
Third heart sound, 1137
Third-nerve headache, 374
Transhiatal oesophagectomy without thoracotomy, 376
Transtentorial hernias, 83
Trimethoprim resistance, 791
Ureteroscopy, 497
Urinary incontinence in elderly patients, 1316
Uterine fibroids—treatment of, 1197
Ventricular tachycardia diagnosed as supraventricular, 612
Virus, new unexpected, 1430
Yellow fever in Africa, 1315
Yohimbine, 1194

Education—science teaching in schools, 298; sponsored teaching aids, 821
Education medical—and career prospects (Nussey et al) (C) 977; continuing education (Gray) 447 (Turner) (C) 749; in non-English-speaking countries (Haldipur) 679; postgraduate, European exchange scheme (van Ypersele and Dickinson) 1446; in Syria (Triger) 563; telecommunications for teaching, 233; traditional medicine (Tahzib and Daniel) 203
Elderly—*see* Aged
Electrocardiography—The ECG Made Easy (Hampton) (NE) 136
Electroconvulsive therapy—hormone release with (Scott and Whalley) (C) 581, (Swartz) (C) 581
Electronic home monitoring—for babies, 1049
ELISA kits—false positive HIV results, with (Nuttall et al) (C) 512
Embolism pulmonary—tissue plasminogen activator for (Goldhaber et al) 886
Embryo research—consultative document on, 1473; Government legislation and, 1349; legislation and (E) 1375
Emergencies in Rheumatoid Arthritis (Blau) (Bird) (R) 783
Emergency Care (Grant et al) (NE) 1252
Emergency care—six methods of ventilation in (Seidelin et al) (C) 1274
Enalapril—chronic cough with (Israel-Biet et al) (C) 918, (Webb et al) (C) 1094, (Inman) (C) 1218; in hypertension, comparative trial (Gotzsch) (C) 38; (Helgeland et al) 39; (Safar) (C) 39; nasal blockage with (Fennerty et al) (C) 1395
Encephalomyelitis—and infection with CNS involvement (Kohler) (C) 35
Encephalopathy—acute childhood, viruses in (Stewart) (C) 40, (Kennedy and Webster) (C) 405; ifosfamide/mesna and (Meanwell et al) (C) 406, (Hill and Harrop) (C) 986, (Constantine et al) (C) 1102
Endocarditis (Magilligan and Quinn) (Eykyn) (R) 1129; anaesthesia and prophylaxis for (McShane and Hone) (C) 165; Endocarditis (Magilligan and Quinn) (Eykyn) (R) 1129; fever in (Robinson et al) (C) 164; infective, fever in (E) 202; staphylococcal, after dental extraction (Etienne et al) (C) 511
Endocarditis infective—amoxycillin prophylaxis and (Pujadas et al) (C) 746
Endocrinology—Synopsis of Endocrinology and Metabolism (Ramsey) (NE) 1014
Endometriosis—LHRH analogues in (E) 1016
Environmental health *see also* Radiation exposure; bronchial asthma and (E) 786, (Anto et al) 1096; nitrogen fertilizers and, 1291
Eperythrozoonosis, in man (Puntaric et al) (C) 868
Epidemiology—Clinical Epidemiology; The Study of the Outcome of Illness (Weiss) (Garraway) (R) 430; Epidemiology in Anaesthesia (Lunn) (Aitkenhead) (R) 1013; Geography of Non-Infectious Disease (Hutt and Burkitt) (St Leger) (R) 608; increasing asthma mortality (Burney) 323, (Markowe) (C) 636, (Pratt) (C) 636, (Mackay) (C) 637, (Levin) (C) 918; Kawasaki disease in Japan (Yanagawa et al) 1138; Methods in Observational Epidemiology (Kelsey et al) (Coggon) (R) 952
Epidemiology in Anaesthesia (Lunn) (Aitkenhead) (R) 1013
Epilepsy—Epilepsy in Childhood (Aicardi) (Ross) (R) 1311; services and, 409
Epilepsy in Childhood (Aicardi) (Ross) (R) 1311
Epirubicin—Sjogren's syndrome induced with (Oxholm et al) (C) 629
Epithelial metaplasia (Slack) 268, (Beresford) (C) 925
Epstein-Barr virus—infection with, and enervating illness (E) 141; shed in uterine cervix (Sixbey et al) 1122, (E) 1134
Eptastatin—versus probucol in hypercholesterolaemic diabetics (Yoshino et al) (C) 740
Ergotism—with heparin and dihydroergotamine (Gatterer) (C) 638, (Schlag et al) (C) 1465
Erythema nodosum—with hepatitis B vaccine (Giusto and Bernhard) (C) 1042
Erythropoietin—for anaemia in haemodialysis (Zins et al) (C) 1329; in haemodialysis for anaemia (Winearls et al) 1175
Escherichia coli multiresistant, invasive (Eykyn and Phillips) (C) 1454; non-attaching, renal scarring and (Lomberg et al) (C) 1341; J5 vaccines—heterogeneity of (Appelmelk et al) (C) 1274
Essential Allergy (Mygind) (Lessof) (R) 136
Ethanol *see* Alcohol
Ethical Issues in Death and Dying (Weir) (NE) 1368
Ethics-Ethics in Nursing (Benjamin and Curtis) (NE) 1072; medical, confidentiality (Baughan) 1150
Ethics medical—informed consent (Baum) 911, (Macara) (C) 1101, (Caplan) (C) 1160, (Sines and Tattersall) (C) 1221, (Thomas) (C) 1280
Ethics in Nursing (Benjamin and Curtis) (NE) 1072
Ethylene—oxide, carcinogenicity of (E) 201; sterilisation with, anaphylactoid reaction and (Muylle et al) (C) 1225
Euthanasia—in Holland (Sagel) (C) 691
Examining Holistic Medicine (Stalker and Glymour) (Binnie) (R) 1311
Exercise—skin blood flow at exhaustion (Wiles et al) (C) 295
Expenditure—on food and drink, 876
Extracorporeal Shock Waves Lithotripsy (Chaussey) (NE) 784
Eye *see also* Orbital cellulitis; Atlas of Diseases of the Eye (Perkins et al) (NE) 784; climatic droplet keratopathy (E) 1374; Eye Diseases in Hot Climates (Sandford-Smith) (Trevor-Roper) (R) 370
Eye Diseases in Hot Climates (Sandford-Smith) (Trevor-Roper) (R) 370

F

Factor VIII—heat treatment of (Morfini et al) (C) 571; IHD and (Meade et al) 533, (Watts) (C) 809
Factor VIII and IX—safety of (E) 255
Faculty of Community Medicine—audit of health in Britain (McKie) 115; Charter for Action, 54
Faculty of Community Medicine—and Government policy on food and health (E) 434
Fallopian tubes—Focus on the Fallopian Tube (Siegler) (Mathews) (R) 1367
Family Medicine (Shires et al) (NE) 1252
Family Planning—in China, 388; maternal mortality and literacy and, (Walker) (C) 162; and population decline in Singapore, 1328
Family Policy Studies Centre—fertility rate in Britain, costs and, 760
Family therapy—Basic Family Therapy (Barker) (NE) 896; Introduction to Family Therapy (Foley) (NE) 254
Family violence—Unhappy Families (Newberger and Bourne) (Watters) (R) 431
Famine—in Ethiopia, children and, 681, 701
Feet ischaemic—magnetic resonance spectroscopy in (Hands et al) (C) 1391
Fenoprofen—and thyroid function tests (Thomas and Carr) (C) 101, (Lefort et al) (C) 577
Ferritin—standard for serum assay of, 409
Fertilisation in-vitro—consultative document on, 1473; cryopreservation of human eggs (Testart et al) (C) 569; intrauterine and ectopic pregnancy after (Fishel et al) (C) 514, (Sharma et al) (C) 514; urinary luteinising hormone levels and outcome (Howles et al) (C) 521
Fetal alcohol syndrome—mental deficiency in (Abel and Sokol) (C) 1222, (Livingston and Lyall) (C) 1337
Fetal sex selection—in India, 1090
Fetus—chromosomal aneuploidies, maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein and (Brambati et al) (C) 165; hypoxia and blood velocity and growth retardation in (Soothill et al) 1118
Fibrinogen—IHD and (Meade et al) 533
Fibrinolytic activity—reduced, IHD and (Watts) (C) 809
Fibrosarcoma congenital—chemotherapy effective (Delepine et al) (C) 1453
Fifth disease—incubation period of (Joseph) (C) 1390
Fine needle aspiration cytology—Manual and Atlas of Fine Needle Aspiration Cytology (Orell et al) (Wright) (R) 952
Fistulas enterocutaneous—somatostatin for (Hild et al) (C) 626
Fitness and Health in Industry (Shephard) (Oja) (R) 78
Flexion contractures—in Addison's disease (Ebinger et al) (C) 858
Floxuridine—fatal liver cirrhosis and (Pettavel et al) (C) 1162
Flunarizine—extrapyrimidal and depressive symptoms with (Meyboom et al) (C) 292; side effects of (D'Alessandro et al) (C) 463, (Benvenuti et al) (C) 463
Focus on the Fallopian Tube (Siegler) (Mathews) (R) 1367
Food—and drink, expenditure on, 876; incentives for clinic attendance (Jacobson et al) (C) 464
Food additives—artificial, intolerance of (Supranian and Warner) 907
Food and Drink Federation—diet and health, Government policy and (Mackenzie) (C) 748
Foods *see also* Diet; additives in, 643; Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (correction to 1512, 861) 56; farming practices and, 297; as incentive in primary care (Buchanan and Mott) (C) 230; nutritional labelling of, 469
Foot—The (Regnauld and Elson) (Hughes) (R) 430
Formularies, local (E) 1078
Foscarnet—in fulminant hepatitis B, (Price et al) (C) 1273
Fragile X syndrome—preventive screening for (E) 1191
Free radicals—in diabetic microangiopathy (Jones et al) (C) 459
Fruit drinks—and risk of hyperkalaemia (Heath et al) (C) 1397
Frusemide—and captopril in heart failure (Cowley et al) 770, (Zatuchni) (C) 1102, (Sanderson) (C) 1103, (Boccanelli et al) 1331, (correction) 1474
Furazolidone—active against *Campylobacter pyloridis* (Howden et al) (C) 1035

G

Gallstone disease, (Bateson) 1265
Gamete intrafallopian transfer—conference on, 1228; in infertility (Pavlou and Pampiglione) 1152; intra-abdominal and intrauterine pregnancies after (Abdalla et al) (C) 1153
Gangrene—epoprostenol and tissue plasminogen activator for (Demming et al) (C) 1401
Gastric cancer *see* Stomach
Gastritis—campylobacter-like organisms and (Salmeron et al) (C) 975
Gastroenterology—Practical Problems in Gastroenterology (Bennett et al) (Hamilton) (R) 370; Primary Care Society for Gastroenterology formed, 298
Gastrografin—intraduodenal, for tapeworm (Wakt et al) 1124
Gastrointestinal Oncology (Fielding and Priestman) (Thomas) (R) 431
Gastrointestinal tract—biochemical ratio and haemorrhage site (Bamber) (C) 109; (Leandro et al) (C) 109; (Winslow et al) (C) 109, (Snook) (C) 400; Clinical Immunology of the Liver and Gastrointestinal Tract (Triger) (Heatley) (R) 316; Complications of surgery of the Upper Gastrointestinal Tract (Kirk and Stoddard) (Bourk) (R) 196; Gastrointestinal Oncology (Fielding and Priestman) (Thomas) (R) 431; Manual of Upper Gastrointestinal Surgery (Remine et al) (Britton) 20
Gaza—harassment of medical workers in, 968; health care in (Andersson and Jerden) (C) 577, (Ben-Shlomo et al) (C) 1160, (Moonman) (C) 1160
Gene probe testing—haemophilia A and (Dricoll et al) (C) 278; (Lehesjoki et al) (C) 280
General Medical Council—guidelines on information about doctors' services, 1172
General practice—and alternative medicine (Shepherd) (C) 346, (Cashley) (C) 577, (Ernst) (C) 577, (Andersson and Jerden) (C) 577; confidentiality and third parties in (Purdy) (C) 287, (Toon and Jones) (C) 287; elderly patients in, 989; information on services, 875; morbidity statistics from, 1049
Genetic Biochemical Disorders (Benson and Fensom) (Young) (R) 1190
Genetics—therapeutic abortion, genetic pool and (Pelosi) (C) 632
Genital cancer—papillomavirus and (zur Hausen) 489
Gentamicin—dose and monitoring of (Neild) (C) 100; resistance to and hospital usage (Goosens et al) (C) 804
Geography of Non-Infectious Disease (Hutt and Burkitt) (St Leger) (R) 608
Gerstmann-Straussler syndrome—and placenta handling (Taylor and Waters) (C) 460
Giardiasis—ELISA in diagnosis (Goka et al) 184; waterborne in USA 1965-84 (Craun) (C) 513
Glomerulopathy—red cell charge in (Boulton-Jones et al) 186, (Fehally et al) (C) 635, (Sewell and Brenchley) (C) 635, (Boulton-Jones et al) (C) 814, (Levin et al) (C) 929
Glucose stick—misuse of (Halloran et al) (C) 695
Glue ear—treatment for (Black) (C) 220; (Maw) (C) 220
Gluttons for Punishment (Erlichman) (R) 297
Gonadotropin releasing hormone—for uterine fibroids (E) 1197, (Leusden) (C) 1213
Gonorrhoea—decline in, fear of AIDS and (Gellan and Ison) (C) 920, (Bell) (C) 1159
Graft-versus-host disease—and bone-marrow transplantation (Vriesendorp and Bekkum) (C) 862, (Pollard et al) (C) 1345; and the ileum (Sale) (C) 1221

Graft-versus-host-disease—post transfusion (Sakakibara and Juji) (C) 1099
Graves' ophthalmology—thyroglobulin and pathogenesis of (Ludgate et al) (C) 219, (Chan and Himsworth) (C) 699
Great Expectorations; Advertising and the Tobacco Industry (Chapman) (R) 587, (correction) 822
Growth—fetal retarded, hypoxia and blood velocity and (Soothill et al) 1118; Growth Disorders in Infants, Children, and Adolescents (Rallison) (Chambers) (R) 19; Human Growth; A comprehensive Treatise (Falkner and Tanner) (Savage) (R) 315
Growth Disorders in Infants, Children and Adolescents (Rallison) (Chambers) (R) 19
Growth factors—and malignancy (E) 317, (Matthews) (C) 1157; platelet, in haemolytic uraemic syndrome (Levin et al) 830
Growth hormone—release induced by galanin (Bauer et al) 192
Guide to Clinical Interpretation of Data (Spilker) (Pollock) (R) 1251
Guide to Symptom Relief in Advanced Cancer (Regnard and Davies) (NE) 784
Guillain-Barre syndrome—relapse after plasma exchange in (Osterman et al) (C) 1161
Guttman—Sir L., biography of, 497
Gynaecology—Basic Sciences for Obstetrics & Gynaecology (Chard and Lilford) (NE) 784; Manual of Gynecologic Surgery (Masterson) (NE) 1072

H

Haematology—standard for ferritin assay, 409
Haematuria—autoanalyser in diagnosis of (Snichiri et al) 781
Haemochromatosis genetic—and thrombocytopenia (Milnes et al) (C) 1336
Haemodialysis—and brain water (Winney et al) (C) 1107
Haemofiltration—amino acid losses in (Davenport and Roberts) (C) 685
Haemoglobin—and pregnancy outcome (Knottnerus et al) (C) 282
Haemoglobinopathy—first-trimester fetal diagnosis (Old et al) 763
Haemoglobinuria—paroxysmal nocturnal and pregnancy (Jacobs and Wood) (C) 1099, (Beresford et al) (C) 1396
Haemolytic uraemic syndrome *Escherichia coli* 0157:H7 and (Martin et al) (C) 1043; platelet-derived growth factors in (Levin et al) 830
Haemophilia—clotting factors for in 1840 (Perry and MacWhannel) (C) 1470
Haemophilia A—gene probe testing and (Driscoll et al) (C) 278; (Lehesjoki et al) (C) 280
Haemophilus influenzae chloramphenicol resistance of in vitro (Howard et al) (C) 745; high prevalence in central Australia (Hansman et al) (C) 927; infection with, non-secretion of ABO blood group antigens and (Blackwell et al) (C) 687; polysaccharide of in conjugate vaccine (Einhorn et al) 299
Haemorrhage—apparent subarachnoid, due to hyponatraemia (Benfield et al) (C) 341, (Bain) (C) 634; perventricular, ethamsylate for prevention (Benson et al) 1297; postpartum, poor housing and in Botswana (Watson and Phillips) (C) 1462; Subarachnoid Haemorrhage (Sengupta and McAllister) (Pickard) (R) 952
Haemorrhagic stroke—alcohol and (Donahue and Abbott) (C) 515
Hair—Science of Hair Care (Zviak) (Champion) (R) 547
Haloperidol—dystonia with in cocaine addicts (Kumor et al) (C) 1341
Hand—injuries to (E) 1076
Hand Surgery Review (Meals and Lesavor) (NE) 136
Hand-held and Automated Breast Ultrasound (Basset et al) (Dubbins) (R) 492
Handbook for the Academic Physician (McGaghie and Frey) (Allen) (R) 663
Handbook of Basic Pharmacokinetics (Ritschel) (NE) 896
Handbook of Studies on Schizophrenia (Burrows et al) (Owens) (R) 1021
Handicaped *see* Disabled
HBLV *see* Herpesvirus, lymphotropic
Head injuries—magnetic resonance imaging to detect brain lesions (Jenkins et al) 445; psychosocial outcome of (Eames) (C) 164
Headache (Waters) (Peatfield) (R) 20, (Peatfield) (Greenhall) (R) 431; Headache (Peatfield) (Greenhall) (R) 431; occipital, in rheumatoid cervical facet joint arthritis, (Santavirta et al) (C) 695; third-nerve (E) 374; thunderclap, (Day and Raskin) 1247, (Abbot and Hille) (C) 1459, (Ashworth) (C) 1459
Health—College of Health consumer guide, 353; diet and, National Food Survey by Ministry, 989; inequalities in, 116; Labour Party policy document on, 471; sugar and, 117
Health for All—seminar in Bombay, 1388
Health care—in Chile (Silver) 622; Economics, Medicine and Health Care (Mooney) (Black) (R) 315; in Gaza (Andersson and Jerden) (C) 577, (Ben-Shlomo et al) (C) 1160, (Moonman) (C) 1160; incentives and (Snider et al) (C) 812, (correction) 876; primary, food incentives in (Buchanan and Mott) (C) 230; Primary Health Care 2000 (Fry and Hasler) (Mant) (R) 196, (Waterston and Zinkin) (C) 399; social inequalities and, 761
Health of the Developing World (Brockington) (Hamilton) (R) 1312
Health Economy—The (Fuchs) (Maynard) (R) 663
Health education—in Sierra Leone (Parker) 449, (correction) 876
Health Education Council—attitudes to drinking, 408; future of, 1291, (E) 1319, (Draper) (C) 1461; and Government policy on food and health, (E) 434; report on heroin use in N England, 761; sponsored snooker on television, 702; winter warmth campaign, 1111
Health For All, A Charter on Preventive Health (Labour Party) 471
Health insurance—Rand study (Hay and Ricard-Campbell) (C) 106
Health and Safety at work Act, (Floyd and Espir) 207
Health and Safety Commission—and occupational health services, 1112
Health and Safety Executive—Major Hazard Incident Data Service, 701; review of industrial dusts as carcinogens, 175
Health screening—pre-employment (Floyd and Espir) 207, (Mariner et al) (C) 1337
Health Service Commissioner—annual report of (McKie) 231
Health services—and nuclear accidents (Mountford et al) (C) 1034; in Syria (Triger) 563
Health visitors—needed for elderly, 821; skill with old people (Vetter et al) 30, (Ebrahim) (C) 576, (Sarll and Whittle) 576, (Vetter) (C) 576
Hearing aids—given to China, 701
Heart *see also* Ischaemic heart disease; Myocardial infarction; adult disease, infant mortality and (Eddy) (C) 46; (Lowenfels et al) (C) 46; (Warner) (C) 46; national differences in (Pemberton) (C) 46; artificial, before transplantation (Carpentier) (C) 97; blunt trauma to (E) 724; congestive failure, atrial natriuretic peptide in (Yamaji et al) (C) 402; cyanotic congenital disease, chronic hypoxaemia in (Rosove et al) 313; failure of, diuretics and captopril in (Cowley et al) 770, (Zatuchni) (C) 1102, (Sanderson) (C) 1103, (Boccanelli et al) (C) 1331, (correction) 1474; impedance cardiography and (Hubbard et al) (C) 865; output measurement, Christmas lunch and (Cowley et al) 1422; renin in (Re) (C) 396; snapshot MRI technique for (Doyle et al) (C) 682; surgery of and myoglobin release (Seguin et al) (C) 294; The Ventricle (Levine and Gaasch) (Treasure) (R) 783
Heart failure—Acute and Chronic Heart Failure; Diagnosis and Therapy (Bussmann and Beisel) (Shapiro) (R) 1072; atrial peptide infusion in (Crozier et al) 1242; pumping capability and prognosis in (Tan) 1360
Heinemann Medical Dictionary, 1049
Heparin—antibody basis of (Wolf and Wick) (C) 222; in mast cells (Scully et al) 718, (Garrett and Osman) (C) 1046, (Scully et al) (C) 1466
Hepatitis B—anti-HBs EIA versus AUSAB EIA in (Chan et al) (C) 747; fulminant, foscarnet in (Price et al) (C) 1273; infectivity of carriers (Fagan et al) 538, (Tassopoulos et al) (C) 972; Pre-S2 antibodies in (Hellstrom et al) 889, (Aihara et al) (C) 1457, (Alberti et al) (C) 1457, (Sansonno et al) (C) 1458; transplacental transmission (Panda et al) (C) 919; transplacental transmission of (Li et al) (C) 872
Hepatitis B vaccine—efficacy in medical students (Hengster et al) (C) 1339; erythema nodosum with (Giusto and Bernhard) (C) 1042; formalin-containing, eczema exacerbated by (Ring) (C) 522; improving efficacy of (Barnass et al) (C) 1339; intradermal (Irving et al) (C) 1340; for medical staff (Finch and Long) (C) 524, (Gatley) (C) 697; for police (Peterkin and Crawford) (C) 1458; seven-year study (Coursaget et al) 1143
Heredity of Behavior Disorders in Adults and Children (Vandenberg et al) (Emery) (R) 1130
Hernias—transtentorial (E) 83
Heroin—Health Education Council report on use of in N England, 761; inhalation of and airway obstruction (Santos-Sastre et al) (C) 1158; legalising (Stevenson) 1269, (Hammersley) (C) 1461
Herpes simplex virus—recurrent, topical surfactant for (Gold et al) (C) 283, (Goldberg) (C) 755
Herpesvirus—new lymphotropic (E) 1430
High Technology Medicine—Benefits and Burdens (Jennett) (NE) 78
Hinged-knee prosthesis (E) 1196
Hip—arthritis of in children (E) 260
Histology—Colour Atlas of Histology (Craigmyle) (NE) 136; Concise Text of Histology (Krause and Cutts) (NE) 896
Histoplasmosis—AIDS and in Switzerland (Dietrich et al) (C) 752
History of medicine—Medical Mind of Shakespeare (Balgowla) (Bruce-Chwatt) (R) 1130; perception of the body (Illich) 1325; William Withering and the Foxglove (Mann) (London) (R) 1426
HIV *see* Human immunodeficiency virus
HLA—and susceptibility to HIV (Scorza-Smeraldi et al) 1187
HLA DR2—negative, narcolepsy in (Andreas-Zietz et al) (C) 684; and rapid-eye-movement sleep (Schulz et al) (C) 803
HLA-DR—expression in adrenal cortex (McNicol) (C) 1282; expression on epithelia (Spencer et al) (C) 983; and GVHD (Sale) (C) 1221; Schwann cell expression of in peripheral neuropathy (Cadoni et al) (C) 1282
HLA-Dw14—in rheumatoid arthritis (Nepom et al) 1002
HLA-matching—in renal transplantation (Lundgren et al) 66, (Bradley et al) (C) 568, (Persijn et al) (C) 915
Hodgkin's disease—AIDS and (Temple and Andes) (C) 454, (Lopez-Herce Cid et al) (C) 1104
Holistic Living (Pietroni) (Binnie) (R) 1311
Holistic medicine—Examining Holistic Medicine (Stalker and Glymour) (Binnie) (R) 1311; Holistic Living (Pietroni) (Binnie) (R) 1311
Homoeopathic medicine *see* Alternative medicine
Hormonally Responsive Tumors (Hollander) (Coombes) (R) 1252
Hospice-Complete Care for the Terminally Ill (Zimmerman) (NE) 784

HOSPITALS
Banstead—closure of (McKie) 987, (Knowles) (C) 1160
Hammersmith, tuberculosis unit opened, 353
London Hospital, obstetrics at (E) 257, (Beedham) (C) 633, (Floyer) (C) 690
St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 236
St Thomas', stable isotope unit for, 176

Hospitals—Art in, in New York and London (Baron) 1438; improved use of resources needed in (Smith) (C) 749; medical staffing of, career prospects and (Nussey et al) (C) 977; NHS, energy saving in, 298; NHS, medical staffing of, E140, 174; outpatient queues at, 354; outpatient waiting times, 54; stable isotope unit for St Thomas' Hospital, 176; waiting lists, 1349
HTLV *see* Human immunodeficiency virus
Human Cytogenetics (Rooney and Czepulkowski) (Evans) (R) 951
Human Growth: A Comprehensive Treatise (Falkner and Tanner) (Savage) (R) 315
Human immunodeficiency virus—abnormal ocular motility and CNS involvement in (Tervo et al) (C) 512; false positive results with ELISA kits (Nuttall et al) (C) 512; guidelines for workers with, 174; anorectal dysplasia, papillomavirus and (Frazer et al) 657; anti-STLV-III mac reactivity in, in Sweden (Blomberg et al) (C) 336; antibodies to HTLV-IV in slim disease (Molbak et al) (C) 1214; antibody assays (Reesink et al) 483, (Chenebaux and Delagneau) (C) 863; antigen expression of (Goudsmit et al) 177, (correction) 410; ataxic neuropathy and (Elder et al) (C) 1275; B-cell lymphoma in seropositive heroin addicts (Barbieri et al) (C) 1039; blood transfusion and myelopathy and (Osame et al) (C) 104; in children in Central African Republic, malnutrition and (Lesbordes et al) (C) 337; false-positive immunoblot results (Thorpe et al) (C) 627; false-positive immunoblot results (Thorpe et al) (C) 627; false-positive western blot in blood donor testing (Courouce et al) (C) 921; false-positive western blot reactions to in blood donor sera (Biberfeld et al) (C) 289; heat inactivation of, 1472; heterosexual transmission in Zambia (Melbye et al) 1113; HIV-I and HIV-II double infection in Africa (Rey et al) (C) 1391; HLA associated susceptibility to (Scorza-Smeraldi et al) 1187; horizontal transmission between siblings (Eahn et al) (C) 694; HTLV-I and, (Bartholomew et al) (C) 99; HTLV-I in CSF in, (Hirose et al) (C) 397; HTLV-I and tropical spastic paraparesis (Montgomery) (C) 227; in HTLV-IV sera from W Africa (Biberfeld et al) (C) 1330; IgM antibody testing in (Bedarida et al) (C) 570, (Parry and Mortimer) (C) 979, (Bedarida et al) (C) 1456; inactivated by saliva (Fultz) (C) 1215; infection in drug addicts in Italy (Gradilone et al) (C) 753; intrafamilial transmission of (Koenig et al) (C) 627; isolation from CSF in carrier (Chiodi et al) (C) 1276; isolation of, antibody titre and (Weymouth et al) (C) 1158; markers of infection in haemophiliacs (Allain et al) 1233; needlestick seroconversion (Neisson-Vernant et al) (C) 814; in prostitutes, lack of and condom use (Smith and Smith) (C) 1392; in renal allograft recipients, (Margreiter et al) (C) 398; replicative capacity of (Asjo et al) 660; risk factors for in children in Zaire (Mann et al) 654, (Lepage et al) (C) 1103; salivary transmission of in IgA deficiency (Zon et al) (C) 1039; serodiagnosis of (Schulz et al) (C) 111; serum neopterin and beta microglobulin and (Lambin et al) (C) 1216; survival of in the bedbug (Lyons et al) (C) 45; testing for, *Plasmodium* infections and (Greenberg et al) 247; transmission by casual contact (Berthier et al) 598, (Madhok et al) (C) 863; transplacental transmission of, (Maria et al) (C) 215; and tropical sprue (Menendez-Corrada et al) 1183; vertical transmission of (Sprecher et al) (C) 288, (Lifson and Rogers) (C) 337; western blot tests on donated blood, infectivity and (Poel et al) (C) 752; in Zaire (Mann et al) 707
Human Nutrition & Dietetics (Passmore and Eastwood) (NE) 548
Human rights violation—in Japanese mental hospitals, 701
Hydatid disease—albendazole for (Morris and Taylor) (C) 1035
Hydergine—for cyclosporin nephrotoxicity (Kho et al) (C) 39
Hydrochlorothiazine—comparative trial in hypertension (Gotzsche) (C) 38; (Helgeland et al) (C) 39; (Safar) (C) 39
15(S)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid—intralesional injection of in psoriasis (Kragballe and Fogh) (C) 509
Hyperammonaemia—valproate and (Hjelm et al) (C) 859
Hypercholesterolaemia—activated charcoal for (Kuusisto et al) 366; apolipoprotein CIII polymorphism and (Price et al) (C) 1041, (Ferns et al) (C) 1286, (Shoulders et al) (C) 1286; colestipol plus fenofibrate versus synvinolin in (Weisweiler and Schwandt) (C) 1212; with nicotine chewing gum (Dousset et al) (C) 1393; probucol versus eptastatin in diabetics with (Yoshino et al) (C) 740; resin treated, coagulation defect and (Schneider et al) (C) 1212; risk levels in (Martin et al) 1933, (Burch) (C) 1168, (Campbell) (C) 1331; synvinolin in (Olsson et al) (C) 390; synvinolin effect on (Mol et al) 936
Hyperkalaemia—in diabetic ketoacidosis (E) 845, (Knight and Ward) (C) 1284, (Wardle) (C) 1285
Hyperoxaluria—prenatal diagnosis (Leumann et al) (C) 340, (Leumann et al) (C) 699, (Danpure) (C) 1168
Hyperphenylalaninaemia—in parenterally fed babies

(Puntis et al) (C) 1105, (Walker et al) (C) 1284, (Evans et al) (C) 1404
Hypertension—Clinical Hypertension (Kaplan) (NE) 1252; effect of changing physical activity (Nelson et al) 473, (Parr and Huitson) (C) 809; enalapril atenolol and hydrochlorothiazide in (Gotzsche) (C) 38; (Helgeland et al) (C) 39; (Safar) (C) 39; fluid retention with nifedipine in (Opie) (C) 1456; risks of therapy for (E) 1075; in West Africans, dietary salt and (Critchley and Lee) (C) 460
Hyperthyroidism—procollagen-III-peptide and (Charrie et al) (C) 1221
Hyperventilation—respiratory responses in (Gardner et al) 826
Hypocarbia—and brain damage in preterm babies (Greisen et al) 460
Hypogammaglobulinaemia—subcutaneous immunoglobin home treatment (Leahy) (C) 48
Hypogonadism male—transdermal testosterone for (Bals-Pratsch et al) 943
Hypolipidaemia—in fire-eaters (Basdevant and Guy-Grand) (C) 526
Hypomelanosis of Ito—chromosomal mosaicism in fibroblasts in (Rott et al) (C) 343, (Thomas and Frias) (C) 343
Hyponatraemia—dilutional, with combined diuretics (Benfield et al) (C) 341, (Bain) (C) 634
Hypopituitarism—flexion contractures in (Ebinger et al) (C) 858
Hypothermia—central rewarming in (Kristensen et al) (C) 1467; DHSS cold weather payments and, 1111; rewarming in (Livingstone et al) (C) 981, (Wilson et al) (C) 1281

Hypothesis
Ageing and environment in neurodegenerative diseases, (Calne et al) 1067
Angiotensin-II to protect against strokes, (Brown and Brown) 427
Glutamine carrier in skeletal muscle, nitrogen loss and, (Rennie et al) 1008
Heparin localisation in mast cells (Scully et al) 718
Intracellular surveillance of persisting viral infections, (zur Hausen) 489
Kaposi's sarcoma, a reversible hyperplasia, (Brooks) 1309
Marine fat and birthweight, (Olsen et al) 367
Multiple sclerosis, oral sspirochaete and, (Gay and Dick) 75
Plasma exudation in asthma, (Persson) 1126
Polymyositis and molecular mimicry, autoimmunity and, (Walker and Jeffrey) 605
Postinfectious and postvaccinal neuropathies, autoimmunity and, (Westall and Root-Bernstein) 251
Reversed role chemotherapy, (Bagshawe) 778
Reye's syndrome, cause of, (Larrick and Kunkel) 132
Urease activity of *Campylobacter pyloridis*, (Hazell and Lee) 15

Hypothyroidism—congenital, screening for (Klein) (C) 403; congenital, screening mothers for risk of (Marcocci et al) (C) 403
Hysterectomy, (E) 958, (Smith) (C) 1287

I

Ifosfamide/mesna—encephalopathy with (Meanwell et al) (C) 406 (Hill and Harrop) (C) 986 (Constantine et al) (C) 1102
Ileostomy—sodium and water depletion after (Carmichael et al) (C) 625, (Delin and Aurell) (C) 924
Ileostomy bags—engineering of (Benzies) 92
Imipenem—cross-resistance and (Calandra et al) (C) 340
Immunisation—in Egypt and India, 1472
Immunity—Clinical Immunology of the Liver and Gastrointestinal Tract (Triger) (Heatley) (R) 316; susceptibility of non-secretors of ABO antigens (Blackwell et al) (C) 284
Immunodeficiency—bone-marrow transplantation for (Fischer et al) 1080
Immunoglobin—intravenous, thrombotic events after (Frame and Crawford) (C) 468
Immunoglobin products—and AIDS, 644
Immunology—Rheumatology & Immunology (Cohen and Bennett) (NE) 1368
Immunosuppression—and measles exposure (Eden et al) (C) 283, (Eden et al) (C) 691, (Hull) (C) 691
Incontinence urinary—in elderly patients (E) 1316
Indians—overseas, IHD in (Mather and Keen) (C) 158; (Walker and Walker) (C) 158; overseas, IHD in (Patching and Jepson) (C) 159; (Sewardson and Jialal) (C) 159
Indomethacin—for relief of AIDS symptoms (Ramirez et al) (C) 570
Infections in the Elderly (Denham) (Wood) (R) 136
Infectious Diarrhea (Gorbach) (Cook) (R) 784
Infectious Diseases and Medical Microbiology (Braude et al) (NE) 136
Infertility—*Chlamydia trachomatis* infection and (Moss et al) (C) 281; gamete intrafallopian transfer in (Pavlou and Pampiglione) 1152; Infertility in the Male (Jequier) (Hendry) (R) 1071; insemination of husband's semen (Thomas et al) (C) 693, (Irvine et al) (C) 972, (Yovich and Matson) (C) 1287
Infertility in the Male (Jequier) (Hendry) (R) 1071
Inflammation—Mediators of Inflammation (Lewis) (Flower) (R) 430
Inflammatory disease *see* Sepsis
Influenza—reinfection with (E) 372
Inodilators, (Opie) (correction to 86i, 1336) 118
Insemination—intraperitoneal (Forrler et al) (C) 1468
Insemination of husband's semen—(Thomas et al) (C) 693, (Irvine et al) (C) 973, (Yovich and Matson) (C) 1287
Institute of Alcohol Studies—conference on drug abuse in young people, 235
Insurance medical—malpractice premiums in USA, 213
Intensive care—neonatal, demands of multiple pregnancies (Levene) (C) 347; respiratory infections in (Mandelli et al) (C) 1094
Interferon—leucocyte, for exocrine pancreatic tumours (Eriksson et al) 1307; psoriasis and (Baker et al) (C) 342, (Sinister) (C) 342, (Harrison and Peat) (C) 457, (Schulze and Mahle) (C) 926
International Congress of Haematology—Sydney workshop on anticoagulant control, 235
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War—6th congress, politics and medicine (Hanauske-Abel) 271, (Sauter) (C) 690; Medical Prescription for 1986-87, 585; new affiliates, 353; Western and Soviet doctors and (Robinson and Berger) (C) 690
Introduction to Diagnosis & Management of Common Neurologic Disorders (Scheinberg) (NE) 1130
Introduction to Family Therapy (Foley) (NE) 254
Investigating the Life Sciences (Verschuuren) (Skrabanek) (R) 1012
Iodine deficiency disorders—prevention and control (E) 433
Ipratropium bromide—unilateral mydriasis with (Helprin and Clarke) (C) 1469
Iran—arrest of doctors in, 410, (Ronaghy) (C) 518
Iron deficiency—blue sclerae and (Kalra et al) 1267
Irritable bowel syndrome—99mTc bran scan in (Trotman and Price) 364
Is Prevention Better than Cure (Muir Gray) (R) 20
Ischaemic heart disease—apolipoprotein CIII polymorphism and (Price et al) (C) 1041, (Ferns et al) (C) 1286, (Shoulders et al) (C) 1286; atherogenicity of serum in (Chazov et al) 595; and diet in Indians (Raheja) (C) 228, (correction) 410; haemostatic function and (Meade et al) 533, (Watts) (C) 809; in Indians overseas (Mather and Keen) (C) 158; (Walker and Walker (C) 158, (Peterson and Jepson) (C) 159; (Sewardson and Jialal) (C) 159; platelet-activating factor during atrial pacing (Montrucchio et al) (C) 293; polyunsaturated fat in diet and (Kitchin and Turner) (C) 344, (Tunstall-Tater et al) (C) 345; risk of in shift workers (Knutsson et al) 89; sex, hormones and (E) 552, (Sullivan) (C) 1162
Italy—health reforms in, 912

J

Japan—violation of human rights in mental hospitals in, 701
Jet lag—and melatonin (E) 493, (Arendt and Marks) (C) 698
Juba—child health in (Woodruff et al) 615

K

Kallman syndrome—Abnormal platelet function in (Pawlowitzki et al) (C) 166
Kaposi's sarcoma—and pseudo-Kaposi (Boyle and Burton) (C) 921; a reversible hyperplasia (Brooks) 1309
Kawasaki disease—epidemic in Japan (Yanagawa et al) 1138; retrovirus and (Shulman and Rowley) 545, (Nigro and Midulla) (C) 1045
Ketoacidosis—diabetic, hyperkalemia in (E) 845, (Wardle) (C) 1285, (Knight and Ward) (C) 1284
Kidney *see also* Nephropathy, *see also* Polycystic; dietary treatment of chronic failure of (Giovannetti) 1140; failure of, fruit drinks in (Heath et al) (C) 1397; failure of, serum aluminium levels in (Davenport and Roberts) (C) 1398; Kidney in Genetic Disease (Barakat et al) (Young) (R) 1013; physiology of, amiloride and (Scoble et al) 326; polycystic disease of, early diagnosis (Zerres and Stephan) (C) 1395
Kidney donors—live, 174
Kidney failure—in diabetes (Cameron and Challah) 962, (Friedman) (C) 1285, (Scott et al) (C) 1466
Kidney in Genetic Disease (Barakat et al) (Young) (R) 1013
Kidney transplantation, (Ferretti et al) (C) 219; chronic rejection, non-immune (Feehally et al) 486, (Schmidt) (C) 693; cytological diagnosis of rejection (Bishop et al) 645; diltiazem and (Neumayer and Wagner) (C) 523; HIV in recipients (Margreiter) (C) 398; HLA matching and cyclosporin in (Lundgren et al) 66, (Bradley et al) (C) 568, (Persijn et al) (C) 915; marrow toxicity of cyclosporin in (Michel et al) (C) 394; parvovirus infection after (Neild et al) (C) 1226; pretransplant lymphocyte sensitivity to steroids (Dumble et al) (C) 291; second, perioperative transfusions with (Tokunga and Terasaki) (C) 634
King's Fund College conference—on breast cancer, 873
Kingston upon Hull—Lord Mayor's flag, 566
Knee—hinged prosthesis for (E) 1196, (Jessop) (C) 1402
Kouska's fallacy—misapplied statistics (Lubinsky) 1449

L

Laboratory Animal Husbandry (Fox) (Roe) (R) 986
Laboratory Quality Assurance (Howanitz and Howanitz) (Lester) (R) 1251
Laboratory specimens—safe transport of, 1474
Laboratory tests—ranking by consensus analysis (Bull et al) 377, (Bull and Westengard) (C) 805, (Gollin) (C) 805
Labour of childbirth—Active Management of Labour (O'Driscoll and Meagher) (NE) 896; management of third stage (E) 22, (Moncrieff et al) (C) 453
Labour Party—and Faculty of Community Medicine audit (McKie) 115; and the NHS (McKie) 874; plans for NHS, 52; policy on preventive health, 471
Lasers—in coronary angioplasty (Cumberland et al) (C) 214, (Cumberland et al) (C) 582 (Pashazadeh et al) (C) 582; eximer (E) 82; for NADH fluorescence assessment of myocardial ischaemia (Duboc et al) (C) 522; in recanalisation of coronary arteries (Crea et al) (C) 214
Lassa fever—risk of infection in hospital staff (Helmick et al) 1202
Latex agglutination test—for legionnaires' disease antibody (Holliday) (C) 465
Lathyrism—neuroexcitatory aminoacid BOAA in (Spencer et al) 1066
Lecture Notes on Anaesthetics (Lunn) (NE) 1252
Lecture Notes on Ophthalmology (Trevor-Roper) (NE) 1130
Legionella micdadei pneumonia—in normal hosts (Gobbo et al) (C) 969
Legionella pneumophila—proliferation of, rubbers and (Niedeveld et al) 180, (correction) 354, (Colbourne and Ashworth) (C) 583; rapid microagglutination test for (Lyon) (C) 221
Legionellosis—community outbreak (Fallon et al) 380
Legionnaires' disease—latex agglutination test for antibody (Holliday) (C) 465; Stafford outbreak (Hill) (C) 221
Leprosy—BCG vaccination against (Fine et al) 499
Leprosy vaccine—hopes for, 1472
Leptospirosis—in a prison (Campistol et al) (C) 295
Lesbians—as blood donors (Downton) (C) 398, (Contreras and Hewitt) (C) 513
Leucoplakia—hairy, viral origin of (Friedman-Kien) (C) 694; oral hairy, AIDS predictor in risk groups (Greenspan) (C) 978
Leukaemia—acute lymphoblastic maintenance therapy for (Seshadri and Turner) (C) 452; bone marrow transplantation in (Trigg) (C) 102; chronic myeloid, *bcr-abl* in (E) 258; DNA-identical in Siamese twins (Pombo de Oliveira et al) (C) 969; with Down syndrome, chemotherapy in (Blatt et al) (C) 914, (Peeters et al) (C) 1279; hairy cell, alpha-interferon for (Raghavachar et al) (C) 516; lymphoblastic in children, bone-marrow graft for (Poynton / Barrett) (C) 395, (Woods et al) (C) 395, (Chessells) (C) 396; molecular biology and (E) 666; myeloid, MRC trial, (Rees et al) 1236; peripheral stem cell graft for (Tilly et al) (C) 154; terminology of treatment of (Pritchard and Chessells) (C) 805, (Omura) (C) 1154; in W Scotland, nuclear installations and (Hole and Gillis) (C) 524, (correction) 822
Levodopa—early versus late in Parkinson's disease (Quinn et al) (C) 985; for Parkinson's disease (Gotham et al) (C) 970; in restless legs syndrome (Scheele) 426
Limits of Altruism—The (Dartington) (R) 175
Lipid peroxidation—and Parkinson's disease (Dexter et al) (C) 639, (Pall et al) (C) 870
Lipoprotein low-density—genetic control of (Austin and Krauss) 592
Lisuride pump—for Parkinson's disease (Todes) (C) 36, (Ruggieri et al) (C) 348—(Bittkau and Przuntek) (C) 349, (Critchley et al) (C) 349
Lithium therapy—and choline transport in post-mortem brain (Urey et al) (C) 458
Lithotripsy—Extracorporeal Shock Waves Lithotripsy (Chaussey) (NE) 784
Liver—drug reactions of (Sherlock) 440, (Murray et al) (C) 757
Liver disease—human and rabbit brain thromboplastin and (Kitchen et al) (C) 1463
Liver failure—fatal with valproate in children (Schneffner) (C) 511
Liver metastases—regression with SMS201-995 tumour treatment (Shepherd and Senator) (C) 574
Liver transplantation—for fulminant liver failure (Adams et al) (C) 1037, (O'Grady et al) (C) 1227
Loa loa pathogenicity of (E) 554, (Pearson) (C) 805
London Food Commission—diet, income and health, 1473; and food additives, 643
Lung—transbronchial biopsy instrument (Robinson) 195
Lung function—in babies, salbutamol and (O'Callaghan et al) 1424
Lung sounds (E) 1258
Lupus erythematosus systemic—brain water changes in (Houssiau et al) (C) 1396
Luteinising-hormone-releasing hormone—analogues for endometriosis (E) 1016; and cryptorchidism (Chilvers et al) (C) 101
Lyme disease—*see also Borrelia burgdorferi*; acute transverse myelitis in, (Rousseau et al) (C) 1222; HLA-DR in, (Kristoferitsch et al) (C) 278; spirochaetes and, (Benoit et al) (C) 1223
Lymphadenopathy—cyclophosphamide therapy and oncogene expression in (Klinman et al) 1055
Lymphohistiocytosis—familial erythrophagocytic, teniposide in (Henter et al) (C) 1402
Lysosomal storage diseases (E) 898

M

Magnetic resonance imaging—abnormal in multiple sclerosis (Colover) (C) 160, (Ormerod) (C) 338; for cervical whiplash injury (Fierz) (C) 747; to detect brain lesions in head injury (Jenkins et al) 445; snapshot technique for heart (Doyle et al) (C) 682
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy—phosphorus-31,

human tumours and (Oberhaensli et al) 8
Malaria *see also Plasmodium falciparum*; bed-nets in prevention of (Bradley et al) 204; chemoprophylaxis against (Cook) (C) 229; genetic manipulation of vector, 1230
Malawi—BCG for leprosy control in (Fine et al) 499
Malnutrition—and HIV in children in Central African Republic (Lesbordes et al) (C) 337
Mammillary fistula (E) 438, (Dixon and Bundred) (C) 1045
Managing Madness (Busfield) (Turner) (R) 548
Manic depression—personal account, 505
Manual and Atlas of Fine Needle Aspiration Cytology (Orell et al) (Wright) (R) 952
Manual of Cardiac Arrhythmias (Chung) (Pentecost) (R) 548
Manual of Gynecologic Surgery (Masterson) (NE)1072
Manual of Medical Therapeutics (Orland and Saltman) (NE)1072
Manual of Neurologic Therapeutics (Samuels) (NE)136
Manual of Upper Gastrointestinal Surgery (Remine et al) (Britton) 20
Marathons—skin blood flow at exhaustion (Wiles et al) (C) 295
Matter of Interest—A (Sanders) (Ryle) (R) 1072
Measles—control of Africa (Dabis et al) (C) 162; and the immunosuppressed child (Eden et al) (C) 283, (Eden et al) (C) 691, (Hull) (C) 691
Measles vaccination—with mumps and rubella, timing of (E) 671, (Carter et al) (C) 867
Mediators of Inflammation (Lewis) (Flower) (R) 430
Medical Campaign Against Nuclear Weapons—'Treatment not Trident', 760
Medical Care of the Elderly (Hallet et al) (Blackburn) (R) 78
Medical defence—increase in subscriptions for (Pearce) (C) 518, 527
Medical equipment industry—decline of in UK, 174
Medical Mind of Shakespeare (Balgowla) (Bruce-Chwatt) (R) 1130
Medical Officers of Health—reports of (Horner) (C) 41; (Tunstall-Pedoe) (C) 42
Medical records—patients' access to (Sergeant) 1322; Private Member's Bill and, 1410
Medical Research with Children (Nicholson) (Seager) (R) 720
Medical Research council—annual report (E) 1433

MEDICAL SCHOOLS
Charing Cross and Westminster, telecommunications for teaching at, 233
Royal Free Hospital School, buildings sold, 236

Medicine—academic, decline of, (McKie) 1345, and the NHS, (McKie) 956; Core Essentials of Medicine, (Andreoli et al) (Raine) (L) 253; The Professionalisation of African Medicine, (Lucas and Chavundamoyo) (Maclean) (R) 664

MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Contraceptive counselling, negligence and, (Brahams) 407
Deputising service delay and death of patient, (Brahams) 641
Failure to detect ruptured oesophagus, (Brahams) 232
Inexperience as defence to claim for negligence, (Brahams) 1346
Perforation of heart during attempt to drain pleural cavity, (Brahams) 586
Product liability suit and generic manufacturer's drug withdrawal, 1228

Medico-Pharmaceutical Forum—and medicines and road traffic safety (Nicholson) 232
Medium-chain acyl CoA dehydrogenase deficiency-screening for (Rumsby et al) (C) 467
Melanesia—alpha-thalassemia and malaria in, 55
Melanoma-malignant, familial moles and (E) 614; retinoblastoma and pancreatic cancer and (DerKinderen et al) (C) 1335
Melatonin—and jet lag (E) 493, (Arendt and Marks) (C) 698; and sleep patterns (Broadway and Arendt) (C) 813
Membrane stabilising activity—human sperm motility in assay (Hong et al) (C) 402
Meningitis—bacterial, incidence of (E) 551, (Guttridge et al) (C) 567, (Elliott and Pedler) (C) 807, (Fallon) (C) 807; in Gloucestershire and SW England (Cartwright et al) 558, (Dawson et al) (C) 806, (Ferrer) (C) 807; in Lanarkshire (Mathew and Chaudhuri) (C) 923; vaccines for group B (Poolman et al) 555
Meningitis malignant—antibody-guided radiation therapy via CNS for (Coakham et al) (C) 860
Meningococcal disease—meningococcal bacteraemia in contacts (Wall et al) (C) 624
Meningoencephalitis fatal—due to Coxsackie B virus, diagnosis of (Hallam et al) 1213
Mental health *see also* Disabled; Mental Health in the Elderly (Hafner et al) (Arie) (R) 1368; services for (E) 142; Understanding Mental Health (Gibbs) (R) 55; in Zimbabwe (Hollander) 212
Mental Health in the Elderly (Hafner et al) (Arie) (R) 1368
6-mercaptopurine—leucopenia and in vivo xanthine oxidase and (Goadsby et al) (C) 869
Mesothelioma—registry data on (Browne) (C) 167; (Jones and Thomas) (C) 167; (Lee) (C) 167
Metabolism—Synopsis of Endocrinology and Metabolism (Ramsay) (NE)1014

METHODS AND DEVICES
Haematuria, autoanalyser in diagnosis of, (Shichiri et al) 781
Instrument for transbronchial biopsy, (Robinson) 195
Modified prosthetic tube in oesophago-respiratory fistula, (Robertson and Atkinson) 949
Patient-triggered ventilation in the newborn, (Mehta et al) 17

Methods in Observational Epidemiology (Kelsey et al) (Coggon) (R) 952
Methotrexate toxicity—with packed red cell transfusions (Yap et al) (C) 641
Methyl isocyanate—pathology of organs of rats and (Gassert et al) (C) 1403
Methylmalonic acidaemia—adenosylcobalamin for (Bhatt et al) (C) 465
Methylprednisolone—pretransplant lymphocyte sensitivity to (Dumble et al) (C) 291
Metoprolol—and albumin excretion in diabetes mellitus (Friedman et al) (C) 1042
Metrizamide—neuropsychological implications of (Wade et al) (C) 102
Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food—and government policy on food and health, (E) 434
Misuse of Drugs Act, 235
Mitozantrone—intrathecal, paraplegia after (Lakhani et al) (C) 1393
Moles—familial, and malignant melanoma (E) 614
Monoclonal antibody—in diagnosis of *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia (Kovacs et al) 1
Monophasic action potentials—during bypass surgery (Cowan et al) (C) 285, (Taggart et al) (C) 583
Mortality—child, vitamin A supplements and (Martinez et al) (C) 451, (Sommer and West) (C) 451; childhood, ritual buffoonery and (Povey) (C) 229; deprivation and, 761; maternal, in Third World (Harrison) (C) 865, (Labbok) (C) 365; medical research and (St George) (C) 346, (Taylor) (C) 399 (St George) (C) 517, (Taylor) (C) 633; occupational, report (E) 610, (Alderson) (C) 811; perinatal in Africa (Savage) 1209, (Ogunbekun) (C) 1462; and social inequalities (Marmot and McDowall) 274, (Ham and Cotton) 517, (Morris) (C) 632
Motoneurone disease—ageing and environment in (Calne et al) 1067; differential diagnosis from other conditions (Li et al) 731, (Hart and Bone) (C) 985; lathyrism (Spencer et al) 1066
MRI *see* Magnetic resonance imaging
Mucosal Ulcerative Colitis (Jagelman) (Jewell) (R) 254
Mucus—respiratory, (Lopez-Vidriero) (C) 339; respiratory, surfactants and enzymes in (Todisco) (C) 468
Multiple Sclerosis (McDonald and Silberg) (Esiri) (R) 1368
Multiple sclerosis—abnormal MRI in (Colover) (C) 160, (Omerod) (C) 338; central motor conduction in (Hess et al) 355; intrathecal interferon in, double-blind study (Jacobs et al) 1411; Multiple Sclerosis (McDonald and Silberberg) (Esiri) (R) 1368; oral spirochaete and (Gay and Dick) 75, (Yamarola) (C) 575, (Gay and Dick) (C) 685; sinusitis and, (Callaghan) (C) 160, somatostatin and heat sensitivity in (Post and Rubinow) (C) 810, (Emre) (C) 1162; total lymphoid irradiation in (Kolar and Hornback) (C) 453; triggers for (Ingalls) (C) 160; wool and (Brenner) (C) 463
Musculoskeletal Manual—The (Bimbaum) (NE)254
Musicians—overuse syndrome in (Fry) 728, (Bird) (C) 916, (Rathbone) (C) 916, (Nixon) (C) 917
Myalgic encephalomyelitis, 1408
Myasthenia gravis—genetic susceptibility, maternal effect (Read et al) (C) 167; ocular (Bartoccioni et al) (C) (correction to 86, 1038) 410
Mycobacterium tuberculosis and rheumatoid arthritis (Holoschitz et al) 305, (Ottenhoff et al) 310, (E) 321, (Whitehouse) (C) 688, (Panayi) (C) 816, (Mets and Mubiligi) (C) 1344
Myelodysplasia—prognosis in (E) 436, (Watts) (C) 754, (Sanz et al) (C) 1044
Myelopathy—HIV associated, blood transfusion and (Osame et al) (C) 104
Myeloproliferative disorders—platelet mitogenic activity in (Romano et al) (C) 345
Myocardial infarction—intenolol in (ISIS) 57; beta-blockers in (Isis) 57, (E) 79, (Norris) (C) 396 presentation in the elderly (E) 1077; reciprocal changes in (E) 1370; right ventricular, diagnosis of (E) 957; secondary prevention after Evans 150; *Xbal* polymorphism in survivors (Ferns and Galton) (C) 572
Myocardial ischaemia—NADH fluorimetry in assessment (Duboc et al) (C) 522

N

Nagleria fowleri—amphotericin B for meningitis due to (Ferrante) (C) 35
Narcolepsy—HLA DR2-negative (Andreas-Zietz et al) (C) 684; REM sleep and HLA-DR2 and (Schulz et al) (C) 803
National Advisory Committee on Nutrition Education—and Government policy on food and health (E) 434
National Children's Home—Children in Danger campaign, 989
National Food Survey—and Government policy on food and health (E) 434

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE
BBC and poll on state of NHS, 351
Hospital medical staffing, 174
Infertility services, Labour Party report on, 351
Labour Party plans for, 52
Legislation against sale of tobacco to children, 351
Marplan poll on state of NHS, 351
RAWP review, (Holland) 1087

National Health Service—academic medicine and, (E) 956; expenditure on, (Eisinger) (C) 107; (Golding) (C) 107; (Nicholl et al) (C) 107; funding of, 586, 643; Government spending on, (McKie) 1345; hospital medical staffing, (E) 140; improved use of resources in hospitals needed, (Smith) (C) 749; improving use of clinical resources, (E) 319; Labour Party and, (McKie) 874; and money owed by private sector, 586; and Panorama programme, (McKie) 1047; price regulation scheme, 54; private sector exploitation of, Social Democrats and, (McKie) 758; Public Accounts Committee reports and NHS, (McKie) 296; revenue from private medicine, (McKie) 296; security risks in, 1349; Social Services Committee report on expenditure in, (McKie) 173; spending on in 1986-87, 1171
National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, 1409
National Institutes of Health—awards of (Novello) 561
National Union of Students—campaign against alcohol misuse, 762
Nazi Germany—doctors in, (Hanauske-Abel) 271, (Glatt) (C) 632, (Pelosi) (C) 632, (Sauter) (C) 690
Nefedipine—parototis with (Bosch et al) (C) 467
Neisseria meningitidis—infections with (E) 551, (Poolman et al) 555; susceptibility to and non-secretion of ABO antigens (Blackwell et al) (C) 284
Nephropathy *see also* Glomerulopathy; ban on phenacetin in prevention of (Pommer and Molzahn) (C) 40; diabetic, two years strict metabolic control and (Feldt-Rasmussen et al) 1300
Nephrotic syndrome—minimal change, cyclosporin in (Hoyer et al) (C) 335, (Lagrue et al) (C) 692
Nervous system—Cellular Structure of the Mammalian Nervous System (Hillman) (Parkes) (R) 134
Neural tube defects—gastric bypass and pregnancy and (Knudsen and Kallen) (C) 227; maternal alpha-fetoprotein and (Williamson et al) (C) 757; sex ratios and (Seller) (C) 227, (James) (C) 573, (Martinez-Frias et al) (C) 871, (Hall) (C) 1334
Neuroendocrinology (Forslong and Grossman) (Baylis) (R) 547
Neurofibromatosis (Riccardi and Eichner) (Rudge) (R) 1014
Neurological Disorders of Pregnancy (Goldstein) (Critchley) (R) 842
Neurology—An Introduction to Diagnosis & Management of Common Neurologic Disorders (Scheinberg) (NE) 1130; Manual of Neurologic Therapeutics (Samuels) (NE) 136; Neurological Disorders of Pregnancy (Goldstein) (Critchley) (R) 842; Peptides and Neurological Disease (Emson et al) (Parkes) (R) 842; plasma exchange for disorders in, (E) 1313
Neuronal grafts—fetal monkey (Bakay and King) (C) 163, (Redmond et al) (C) 1046
Neuropathy—ataxic, due to ganglioneuronitis, HIV and (Elder et al) (C) 1275; autonomic, somatostatin analogue for (Hoeidtke et al) 602; peripheral, Schwann cell expression of HLA-DR in (Cadoni et al) (C) 1282; postinfectious and postvaccinal, aetiology of (Westall and Root-Bernstein) 251
Neuropharmacology—Biochemical Basis of Neuropharmacology (Cooper et al) (NE) 896
Neuropsychological Assessment of Neuropsychiatric Disorders (Grant and Adams) (Frith) (R) 432
Neuropsychology—Neuropsychological Assessment of Neuropsychiatric Disorders (Grant and Adams) (Frith) (R) 432
Neurovisceral storage disorders—bone marrow transplantation for (Taylor et al) 772, (E) 788
Neutron therapy *see* Radiotherapy
New Short Textbook of Surgery (Cotton and Lafferty) (Balfour) (R) 1252
NHS *see* National Health Service
Nicaragua—threat to health in, 471
Nickel contact dermatitis—topical cyclosporin in (Thomson et al) (C) 971
Nicotine chewing gum—hypercholesterolaemia with (Dousset et al) (C) 1393
Nifedipine—and cataracts (Bignall) (C) 42; (Stern) (C) 43; (Williams A.) (C); (Williams, D.G.) (C) 43; fluid retention with in hypertension (Opie) (C) 1456
Nitrates—health and, 1291
Nuclear accident—and iodine tablets for exposure (Volf) (C) 284
Nuclear Medicine in Urology & Nephrology (O'Reilly et al) (NE) 1072
Nuclear plants 1789—and childhood leukaemia in W Scotland (Hole and Gillis) (C) 524, (correction) 822
Nuclear plants *see also* Chernobyl nuclear accident; British, cancer risk in workers at, 875
Nuclear war—politics and (Hanauske-Abel) 271, (Glatt) (C) 632, (Pelosi) (C) 632, (Sauter) (C) 690; triage of casualties after (Pledger) 678
Nurse practitioners—prescribing by (Rosen) (C) 107, (Cowper) (C) 348
Nurses—demand for in USA, 738; future of nursing, Royal College of Nursing manifesto, 762
Nursing—Ethics in Nursing (Benjamin and Curtis) (NE) 1072
Nutrition—home parenteral (Mughal et al) 383; home parenteral, for children (Kelly et al) (C) 746; Human Nutrition & Dietetics (Passmore and Eastwood) (NE) 548; labelling of foods and, 469; parenteral, disease severity and (Alperovitch et al) (C) 286; (Bion) (C) 286; parenteral in babies, plasma aluminium and, (Puntis et al) (C) 1332; Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition—A Practical Guide (Phillips and Odgers) (NE) 1014; thiamine requirements (Anderson et al) 85; training of clinical nutritionists, 989

O

OBITUARY
Anderson, S.M., 115; Annamunthodo, H., 988

Baird, D., 1289; Becker, L., (correction to 86i, 1166) 56
Christie, R.V., 988; Clayton, S.G., 759; Clutton-Brock, J., 1110; Compston, N.D., 1048; Cooper, C., 1110; Cooper, C.E., 699
Eckstein, H.B., 1290
Falkland, S., 234; Fisher, R.B., 1347
Graber, P., 234
Hare, R., 352
Johnson, H.R.M., 759
Kessel, L., 114; Kodicek, J.M., 470
MacCarthy, D. de la C., 234; Morasca, L., 1048
Nehama, V.S., 1347
Osmond-Clarke, H., 1290
Pond, D.A., 171
Rashkind, W.J., 352
Szent-Gyorgyi, A. von, 1048
Taussig, H.B., 114
Waterfield, R.L., 114; Wood, I.J., 760

Obstetrics—Basic Sciences for Obstetrics & Gynaecology (Chard and Lilford) (NE) 784; Savage inquiry and attitudes in (E) 257, (Beedham et al) (C) 633, (Floyer) (C) 690
Obstructive Uropathy, (O'Reilly) (Ball) (R) 491

OCCASIONAL BOOK
Assessing medical technologies, (Mosteller) (Jennett) 735
Biotechnology: the University-Industrial Complex, (Kenney) (Swales) (R) 967
The Signal was Spain, (Fyrth) (Vaughan) 1149
World of Science and the Rule of Law, (Ziman et al) (Fine) 276

OCCASIONAL SURVEY
Alcohol—related hospital admissions, (Taylor et al) 265
Alcohol, risks of consumption, (Chick et al) 1380
Bone marrow autotransplantation, (Abrams et al) 960
Bone-marrow transplantation for immunodeficiency and osteopetrosis, (Fischer et al) 1080
Cancer risk after gastric surgery, (Viste et al) 502, 1855
Dietary treatment of chronic renal failure, (Giovannetti) 1140
Drug hepatotoxicity, (Sherlock) 440
End-stage renal failure treatment in diabetes, (Cameron and Chaliah) 962
Gallstone disease, (Bateson) 1265
Hydatiform mole 1973-83 in England and Wales, (Bagshawe et al) 673
Parasomnias, (Parkes) 1021
Renal physiology, amiloride and, (Scoble et al) 326
Self-prescribing at pharmacies in Asian countries, (Tomson and Sterky) 620
Sickle cell disease in India, (Kar et al) 1198
Venous thrombosis after surgery, (Colditz et al) 143

Occult-blood screening *see* Colorectal cancer
Occupational health—cancer risks in British nuclear workers, 875; Clinical Occupational Medicine (Rosenstock and Cullen) (Venables) (R) 254; danger at work, report of HM Inspector of Factories, 761; dusts as carcinogens, 175; fitness for employment (Floyd and Espir) 207; occupational mortality report (E) 610, (Alderson) (C) 811; overuse syndrome in musicians (Fry) 728, (Brid) (C) 916, (Rathbone) (C) 916, (Nixon) (C) 917; Parkinson's disease and pesticides (Bocchetta and Corsini) (C) 1163; risk of IHD in shift workers (Knutsson et al) 89
Occupational health services—Health and Safety Commission and, 1112
Oedema idiopathic—psychiatric study of (Pelosi et al) 999
Oesophageal carcinoma—papillomavirus DNA in (Kulski et al) (C) 683
Oesophagectomy—transhiatial, without thoracotomy (E) 376
Oesophago-respiratory fistula—prosthesis for (Robertson and Atkinson) (MD) 949, (Davidson et al) (C) 1463
Oesophagus—ruptured, failure to detect (Brahams) 232
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys—supplement on occupational mortality, 116
OKT3—CSF inflammation during therapy with (Emmons et al) (C) 510
Ombudsman—Health Service *see* Health Service Commissioner
Onchocerciasis—awareness of (Pearson) (C) 805
Oncologic Imaging (Brage et al) (Selby) (R) 492
Oncology—Oncologic Imaging (Bragg et al) (Selby) (R) 492
Opthalmology—Eye Diseases in Hot Climates (Sandford-Smith) (Trevor-Roper) (R) 370; Lecture Notes on Ophthalmology (Trevor-Roper) (NE) 1130
Ophthalmomanometry—doppler device for (Strauss and Kedra) (C) 870, (Gee) (C) 1159
Opisthotonos—with benzodiazepine withdrawal in elderly (Spiers et al) (C) 1101
Orabolin—marketing of in Third world (Bhattacharjee) (C) 576
Orbital cellulitis (E) 497
Organ transplantation—for children, anencephalic organs for (Harris) 1383
Orthopaedic Surgery (Rodrigo) (Bulstrode) (R) 316
Orthopaedics—Atlas of Orthopaedic Exposures (Torklus and Nicola) (NE) 1014
Orthopox virus—and recombinant vaccinia vaccines (Baxby et al) 850
Osteogenesis imperfecta—gene linkage in (Sykes et al) 69, (Pope) (C) 341, (E) 496
Osteopenia—in very low birthweight babies (Morgan and Evans) (C) 1399
Osteopetrosis—bone-marrow transplantation for (Fischer et al) 1080
Osteoporosis—society founded, 55
Ostomy Care and the Cancer Patient (Smith and Johnson) (Balfour) (R) 370
Otolaryngology—Head and Neck Surgery (Cummings et al) (Stell) (R) 1041
Oxstat (Morice and Brown) (R) 196

P

Paget's disease—canine distemper virus and (Hamill et al) (C) 1399; pets and (Stamp et al) (C) 917
Pain—and mother-child interaction (Alfven) (C) 1222
Pancreas—Cancer of the Exocrine Pancreas: From Oncogenes to Unresectable Tumors (Delmont) (Earlman) (R) 1312; cancer of, retinoblastoma and melanoma and (DerKinderen et al) (C) 1335; carcinoma of, D-Trp-6-LH-RH in (Gonzalez-Barcena et al) (C) 154; early cancer diagnosis and screening (E) 785; exocrine dysfunction, radioisotopic test of duodenal juice in (Geant et al) 709; factors in familial cancer of (Kathouda and Mouiel) (C) 747; leucocyte interferon for exocrine tumours of (Eriksson et al) 1307
Pancreatitis—and pancreatic stone protein in serum (Schmiegel et al) (C) 686
Panic attacks—aspartame and (Drake) (C) 631, (Moser) (C) 808
Papillomavirus—anorectal infection and HIV and in men (Frazer et al) 657; DNA of in oesophageal carcinoma (Kulski et al) (C) 683; DNA of in penile smears of healthy men (Grussendorf-Conen et al) (C) 1092; in gingival hyperplasia in transplant patient (Gibson and Seymour) (C) 1466; human genital cancer and (zur Hausen) 489; in squamous carcinoma of anus (Hill and Coghill) (C) 1333; transmission by vaginal specula (McCance et al) (C) 816; type 16 in ectocervix, (Cox et al) (C) 157; in women (Llewellyn-Jones) (C) 1037, (McPherson) (C) 1037
Paraganglioma—malignant, carboplatin for (Cairnduff and Smith) (C) 982
Paraquat poisoning—cyclophosphamide for (E) 375
Parasitic infections—serum tumour necrosis factor in (Scuderi et al) 1364
Parasomnias, (Parkes) 1021
Parathyroid gland—localisation of (E) 726
Parathyroid Surgery (Rothmund and Wells) (Young) (R) 369
Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition-A Practical Guide (Phillips and Odgers) (NE) 1014
Parkinson's disease—ageing and environment in (Calne et al) 1067; levodopa for (Gotham et al) (C) 970; lipid peroxidation and (Dexter et al) (C) 639, (Pall et al) (C) 870; lisuride pump for, side effects with (Critchley et al) (C) 349, (Hcrowski) (C) 510; lisuride pump for, side effects and (Todes) (C) 36, (Ruggieri et al) (C) 348, (Bittkau and Przuntek) (C) 349; pesticides and (Bochetta and Corsini) (C) 1163
Parotitis—recurrent, with H2 receptor antagonists (Carsman et al) (C) 1455
Parotoitis—nefedipine-induced (Bloch et al) (C) 467
Parvovirus—infection with after renal transplant, (Neild et al) (C) 1226; infection with and hydropic fetus, (Burton) (C) 1155
Pathogens—control of laboratory stocks of, 55
Pathologic Physiology; mechanisms of disease (Sodeman) (NE) 136
Patients—access to records by (Draper) (C) 106; (Elbourne and Lovell) (C) 106; (Jacoby) (C) 107; beliefs about illness, compliance of (Gerber and Nehemkis) (Kessel) (R) 78, (Turner) (C) 1105; doctors and (Williams and Wood) 1435; drug overcompliance (Turner) (C) 1105; responsible for medical records, 409; Self-help and the Patient, directory, 702
Peptic ulcer—management of (E) 1015; prostaglandins for (Hawkey and Walt) 1084; rioprostil versus ranitidine in (Damman et al) (C) 335, (Howden) (C) 686; surgery for and *Campylobacter pyloridis* (O'Connor et al) 1178
Peptides and Neurological Disease (Emson et al) (Parkes) (R) 842
Percutaneous and Interventional Urology and Radiology (Lang) (Whitaker) (R) 316
Perinatology—in Africa (Savage) 1209, (Ogunbekun) (C) 1462; care during pregnancy and birth, symposium, 1387; cost-utility analysis in evaluation in (Derham) (C) 399
Peripheral nerve injuries, 471
Peritonitis—chemical, shoulder-tip pain in (Saunders) (C) 454
Personality disorders—borderline, management of (E) 846, (Tarnopolsky and Berelowitz) (C) 1224
Pertussis—salbutamol for in babies (Brunskill and Langdon) (C) 282, (Bushe) (C) 866
Pertussis vaccine—and brain damage (Meade) (C) 286
Pharmaceutical industry—physicians and (E) 849
Pharmacists—and closure of hospitals pharmacies, 298; Government contract (McKie) 1109
Pharmacokinetics—Handbook of Basic Pharmacokinetics (Ritschel) (NE) 896
Pharmacology—Textbook of Clinical Pharmacology (Rogers et al) (NE) 896; Topics in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Maronde) (Orme) (R) 1072
Phenacetin—banning of in nephropathy prevention (Pommer and Molzahn) (C) 40
Philosophy—Scientific and Philosophic Thought (Himsworth) (Swales) (R) 253, (Richards) (C) 748
Philosophy of Medicine: An Introduction (Wulff et al) (Skrabanek) (R) 1012
Phosphorus-31—in magnetic resonance spectroscopy of human tumours (Oberhaensli) 8
Physiology and Biochemistry of the Uterus in Pregnancy and Labor (Huszar) (Turnbull) (R) 1129
Pinkus Guide to Dermatohistopathology (Mehregan) (NE) 254
Piroxicam—safety of, 564, (Wolfe) (C) 808
Placebos—drugs as (Laporte and Capella) 853, (Agnoli and Nappi) (C) 1217, (Ansink) (C) 1217, (Moore et al) (C) 1217—(Oosterveld) (C) 1218, (Rozzini et al) (C) 1218, (Krupp and Loew) (C) 1335; and symptoms (Melmed et al) 1448
Placentas—and transmissible dementias (Taylor and Waters) (C) 460
Plagiocephaly—in young babies (E) 789
Plasma exchange—for neurological disorders (E) 1313; trace metal contamination in (Fell and Maharaj) (C) 467, (Domen and Roberts) 1096
Plasminogen activator—for pulmonary embolism (Goldhaber et al) 886
Plasmodium falciparum chloroquine-resistant, in Benin (Le Bras et al) (C) 1043; chloroquine-resistant, in Ethiopia, (Tekleihaimanot) 127; haemoglobin S and chloroquine effect on, (Nguyen-Dinh and Parvin) (C) 1278
Plasmodium sp.—infection with and HTLV-III/LAV antibodies (Greenberg et al) 247
Plastic surgery—Anthology of Plastic Surgery (Hayes) (Callman) (R) 1012
Platelet activating factor—and bronchial responsiveness (Cuss et al) 189; release of in atrial pacing (Montrucchio et al) (C) 293
Pneumococcal vaccine—in Papua New Guinean children (Riley et al) 877
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia—diagnosis with monoclonal antibodies (Kovacs et al) 1, (Linder et al) (C) 634

POINT OF VIEW
Benefits of legalising heroin, (Stevenson) 1269
Clinical pharmacology, (Tognoni and Bonati) 1028
Diagnosis, (McCormick) 1434
Premenstrual syndrome a sexist diagnosis, (Severino and Mortati) 1386
Strokes in mild hypertension, (Ramsay and Waller) 854

Poisoning—fatal, membrane stabilising activity and (Hong et al) (C) 402, (King) (C) 631, (Henry and Cassidy) (C) 919; paraquat, cyclophosphamide for (E) 375; with petroleum distillate, hypolipidaemia and (Basdevant and Guy-Grand) (C) 526
Poliomyelitis—in Finland (Furesz and Contreras) (C) 693; late aequalae of (E) 1195
Polycystic kidney disease—prenatal diagnosis (Reeders et al) 6
Polymyositis—autoimmunity and (Walker and Jeffrey) 605, (Boyd) (C) 808, (Dang) (C) 975
Polyradiculoneuropathy *see* Guillain-Barre syndrome
Poverty—health and, 117; in Sierra Leone (Parker) 449, (correction) 876
Practical Guide to Behavioral Research (Sommer and Sommer) (NE) 1130
Practical Prescribing (Brodie and Harrison) (Farrow) (R) 254
Practical Problems in Gastroenterology (Bennett et al) (Hamilton) (R) 370
Praziquantel—in cerebral schistosomiasis (Watt et al) 529
Pregnancy—after fertilisation in-vitro (Fishel et al) (C) 514, (Sharma et al) (C) 514; antiphospholipid antibody and adverse outcome (Lockwood et al) (C) 742, (Kilpatrick) (C) 980, blood group antibody screening in (E) 1369; Diabetes and Pregnancy (Jovanovic et al) (Steel) (R) 966; ectopic, shoulder-tip pain in (Saunders) (C) 454; maternal haemoglobin and outcome (Knottnerus et al) (C) 282; multiple and neonatal intensive care facilities (Levene) (C) 347; Neurological Disorders of Pregnancy (Goldstein) (Critchley) (R) 842; and paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (Jacobs and Wood) (C) 1099; Physiology and Biochemistry of the Uterus in Pregnancy and Labor (Huszar) (Turnbull) (R) 1129; Prepregnancy Care (Chamberlain and Lumley) (Mathews) (R) 134; serum relaxin in (MacLennan et al) 241; serum relaxin and pelvic pain in (MacLennan et al) 243; smoking in and childhood cancer (Buckley et al) (C) 519, (Dahlquist and Wall) (C) 519, (McKinney and Stiller) (C) 519, (Cunningham) (C) 520, (Li) (C) 520, (Stjernfeldt et al) (C) 687; teenage, 701
Prenylamine—torsades de pointes with (Fraser and Ikram) (C) 572, (Mohr) (C) 1218
Prepregnancy Care (Chamberlain and Lumley) (Mathews) (R) 134
Prescribing—by nurse practitioners (Rosen) (C) 107, (Cowper) (C) 348; evaluation of drug information and (Silver) 1270; Practical Prescribing (Brodie and Harrison) (Farrow) (R) 254; self-prescribing at pharmacies in Asian countries (Tomson and Sterky) 620
Prescriptions—adverse reactions and in the elderly (Pickles) (C) 40; (Fuller) (C) 41
Preventive medicine—Is Prevention Better than Cure? (Russell) (Muir Gray) (R) 20
Primary care *see* Health care—primary
Primary Health Care 2000 (Fry and Hasler) (Mant) (R) 196, (Wynne-Jones and Zinkin) (C) 399
Principles & Practice of Child Psychiatry (Chess and Hassibi) (NE) 548
Principles of Ambulatory Medicine (Barker et al) (NE) 1014
Prison—medical service in, 230
Probucol—versus eptastatin in hypercholesterolaemic diabetics (Yoshino et al) (C) 740
Procollagen-III-peptide—and hyperthyroidism (Charrie et al) (C) 1221
Product liability law—cigarettes and asbestos and, 528,

587, (Goffe) (C) 811, (Anderson and Moran) (C) 1038; generic manufacturers and, 1228
Professionalisation of African Medicine, (Last and Chavundukas) (Maclean) (R) 664
Prostacyclin—anti-atherosclerotic effect (Willis et al) (C) 682; infusion of, depression with (Ansell et al) (C) 509
Prostaglandin E1—and arterial smooth-muscle cells (Sinzinger et al) (C) 157
Prostaglandins—for peptic ulcer (Hawkey and Walt) 1084
Prostate—adenocarcinoma of in body-builder aged 40 (Roberts and Essenhigh) (C) 742; treatment of cancer of (Newling et al) (C) 278, (Labrie et al) (C) 1095, (Newling and Hall) (C) 1161
Protean Gate—The (Scillik and Knyihar-Csillik) (Woolf) (R) 1368
Protection of Children (Tobacco) Bill, 351
Protein loss—glutamine carrier in muscle and (Rennie et al) 1008
Pruritis—aquagenic, baking soda baths for (Bayoumi and Highet) (C) 464
Psoriasis—interferon and (Baker et al) (C) 342, (Shuster) (C) 342, (Harrison and Peat) (C) 457, (Schulze and Mahrle) (C) 926; intralesional injection of 15 (S)-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid in (Kragballe and Fogh) (C) 509; Textbook of Psoriasis (Mier and Kerkhof) (Harrison) (R) 1014
Psychoanalysis—A Matter of Interest (Sanders) (Ryle) (R) 1072
Psychiatry—abuse of in USSR, 1291; in Albania, 875; child and adolescent, conference on (Adey) 1169; Clinical Psychiatry in Primary Care (Dubovsky and Weissberg) (NE) 1368; community care in, in Italy (Lovestone) 1025; Managing Madness (Busfield) (Turner) (R) 548; microcomputer screening in (Hughes et al) (C) 689; patients' access to records in (Sergeant) 1322; Principles & Practice of Child Psychiatry (Chess and Hassibi) (NE) 548; prognosis in child disorders in (E) 1317, (correction) 1474; secure accommodation in (E) 24, (Scannell) (C) 347; sensors for the wanderer (Seiler et al) (C) 225; TV programme 'We're Not Mad ... We're Angry', 1172
Psychopathic disorders—and legislation on discharge of offenders, 527
Psychosocial Disorders, (Turner and Williams) (Modell) (R) 784
Psychotherapy—talking to a stranger, 821
Puberty—precocious (E) 80

PUBLIC HEALTH
AIDS epidemic in USA, size of, (Brookmeyer and Gail) 1320
Community outbreak of legionellosis, (Fallon et al) 380
International spread of AIDS, screening and, (Zuckerman) 1208
Meningococcal serotypes in NW Europe, (Poolman et al) 535
Ophthalmia neonatorum epidemiology in Kenya, (Laga et al) 1145
Sexually transmitted diseases in sub-Saharan Africa, (Rosenbert et al) 152

Public health—reports of Medical Officers of Health, 2080, (Horner) (C) 42; (Tunstall-Pedoe) (C) 42
Public Health Alliance—to be formed, 990
Public Health Laboratory Service, future of, 1111
Purpura—immune thrombocytopenic *see* Thrombocytopenia

R

Rabies vaccine—cultivated in Vero cells (Dureaux et al) (C) 98; and European bat rabies virus (Lafon et al) (C) 515; vero-cell, after exposure (Suntharasamai et al) 129
Radiation—natural, genetic diseases and in India, 738
Radiation exposure—after Chernobyl (E) 609; bone marrow transplantation and (Powles) (C) 862, (Morris) (C) 1220; iodine tablets for (Volf) (C) 284
Radioiodine—for thyrotoxicosis, thyroid cancer and (Williams) (C) 456
Radiology—failure to detect ruptured oesophagus (Brahms) 232
Radionuclide Imaging in Medicine (Jackson) (Clarke) (R) 1129
Radiotherapy—antibody-targeted for cancer (Epenetos et al) (C) 579, (Wheldon and O'Donaghue) (C) 579, (Begent et al) (C) 580, (Ward et al) (C) 580; fast neutron (Duncan) (C) 513; fast neutrons in (Errington) (C) 38; fast neutrons and radionecrosis, (McGregor) (C) 100; (Catterall) (C) 100
Radon—in the home, risks of, 565
Rand Health Insurance study (Hay and Ricard-Campbell) (C) 106
Ranitidine—versus rioprostil in duodenal ulcer (Dammann et al) (C) 335, (Howden) (C) 686
RAWP—review of (Holland) 1087, (Weatherburn) (C) 1461
Raynaud phenomenon—with cyclosporin (Deray et al) (C) 1092
Refugees *see* Disasters
Rehydration—coconut water for (Msengi) (C) 50, (Cooper et al) (C) 281, (Cutting) (C) 640; oral rehydration therapy, media campaign in Egypt and India, 1472; salts for and drugs policy in India, 388
Relaxing—serum levels and pelvic pain in pregnancy (MacLennan et al) 243; serum levels in pregnancy (MacLennan et al) 241
Renin—in the heart (Re) (C) 396
Reproduction and religion in USA, 1090
Research biomedical—US National Institutes of Health awards (Novello) 561
Research medical—on healthy volunteers (E) 900, 1349; and life expectancy (St George) (C) 346, (Taylor) (C) 399, (St George) (C) 517; Medical Research with Children (Nicholson) (Seager) (R) 720
Research scientific—funding in UK (Anderson and Evered) 799, (correction) 932
Residential homes—administration of drugs in, 176
Respiratory distress syndrome—adult (E) 439
Respiratory tract—acute infection, pneumococcal vaccine for (Riley et al) 877; acute infections of in Third World children, 1049; assessment of airflow obstruction (E) 1255; infections of in intensive care (Mandelli et al) (C) 1094; non-adrenergic non-cholinergic nerves in (E) 1253
Restless legs syndrome—levodopa in (Scheele) 426
Resuscitation—conference on reanimatology, 912; neonatal, external cardiac massage (Crawford) (C) 168; (Kelly) (C) 168; (Phillips and Zideman) (C) 168; simulated monitoring of in hospital (Sullivan and Guyatt) 618
Retinitis pigmentosa—eye donor scheme and, 175; prenatal diagnosis (Pawlowitzki et al) (C) 1394
Retinoblastoma—melanoma and pancreatic cancer and (DerKinderen et al) (C) 1335
Retroperitoneal fibrosis—bromocriptine and (Bowler et al) (C) 466
Review of Biostatistics (Leaverton) (NE) 548
Reye's syndrome—cause of (Larrick and Kunkel) 132; prevention of in Switzerland, 1328
Rheumatoid arthritis—Emergencies in Rheumatoid Arthritis (Blau) (Bird) (R) 783; HLA-Dw14 genes in (Nepom et al) 1002; juvenile, of the hip (E) 260; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (Whitehouse) (C) 68, (Holoschitz et al) 305, (Ottenhoff et al) 310, (E) 321, (Panayi) (C) 816
Rheumatology—Atlas of Clinical Rheumatology (Dieppe et al) (Paice) (R) 663; Rheumatology & Immunology (Cohen and Bennett) (NE) 1368
Rheumatology & Immunology (Cohen and Bennett) (NE) 1368
Rhinosinusitis—chronic mucopurulent (Sykes et al) 359
Ribavirin—in cerebrospinal fluid (Crumpacker et al) (C) 45
Right of Passage (Woolcock) (R) 821
Rioprostil—versus ranitidine in duodenal ulcer (Dammann et al) (C) 335, (Howden) (C) 686
Ritodrine—intravenous, myocardial ischaemia during (Ben-Shlomo et al) (C) 917; and respiratory distress (Tarnow-Mordi) (C) 105
Ritual buffoonery—in Senegal, (Povey) (C) 229
Rob & Smith's Operative Surgery (Dudley) (NE) 136, (Dudley and Carter) (NE) 1014
Rotavirus—detection of antigen (Yolken et al) 1305; protective effect of natural antibodies (Chiba et al) 417
Rotavirus vaccine—live attenuated, failure of (De Mol et al) (C) 108

ROUND THE WORLD
Africa, 1150
Bangladesh, (Chetley) 680, (Chetley) 1029
China, 388
Ethiopia, 681
Gaza, 968
India, 388, (Padmanabhan) 738, 1090, 1388
Italy, 912, 1328
Malaysia, 1210
Sierra Leone (Parker) 449, (correction) 876
Singapore, 1328
Sudan, 506
Switzerland, 1328
Syria (Triger) 563
USA, 213, 507, 564, 738, 1090, 1151, 1210, 1389
USSR, 507, 912; Chernobyl, 212
West Germany, 737, 1450
Zimbabwe, (Hollander) 212

Royal College of General Practitioners—report on alcohol misuse, 1230
Royal College of Midwives—and advice on place of confinement, 1349
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists—founder of, 1409
Royal College of Physicians—report on care of disabled (E) 613; report on disability, 171; report, Training to be a Physician, (E) 374
Royal College of Psychiatrists—report on alcohol, 931, (Peto) (C) 1038, (Bewley) (C) 1337
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (Wass and Mason) 1327
RS-93427-007—anti-atherosclerotic effect (Willis et al) (C) 682

S

Salbutamol—lung function with in wheezy babies (O'Callaghan et al) 1424; in pertussis in babies (Brunskill and Langdon) (C) 282, (Bushe) (C) 866
Salivary drug measurement—and citric acid (Paton and Logan) (C) 1340
Salmonella—in vacuum cleaners (Haddock) (C) 637
Salt dietary—and hypertension in West Africans (Critchley and Lee) (C) 460
Sarcomas—malignant in Seveso (Merlo and Puntoni) (C) 1455; soft tissue, in Seveso (Puntoni et al) (C) 525, (Hardell and Eriksson) (C) 868
Savage—Wendy, disciplinary inquiry, 176; Wendy, trial of, 989
Savage inquiry—and attitudes to obstetric care (E) 257, (Beedham) (C) 633, (Floyer) (C) 690; final report, 297
Schistosomiasis—cerebral, praziquantel in (Watt et al) 529; circulating antigen assay for (Hayunga et al) 716
Schizophrenia—dopamine D2 receptors in (Crawley et al) (C) 224, (Rooney et al) (C) 578; Handbook of Studies on Schizophrenia (Burrows et al) (Owens) (R) 1012; lateral ventricular size in (Owen and Lewis) (C) 223
Schwann cells—HLA-DR expression on in peripheral neuropathies (Cadoni et al) (C) 1282
Science—in general education (E) 1020; teaching of in schools, 298
Science of Hair Care (Zviak) (Champion) (R) 547
Scientific knowledge and Philosophic Thought (Himsworth) (Swales) (R) 253
Sclerae blue—iron deficiency and (Kalra et al) 1267
Sclerosis tuberous—and CT scan for parents (Flinter and Neville) (C) 1167, (Connor et al) (C) 1275, (Fryer et al) (C) 1467
Sella—empty, pituitary tumours and (E) 1371
Sellafield—cancer risk in workers at, 875
Senegal—ritual buffoonery in (Povey) (C) 229
Sepsis—for white cell scanning (Peters et al) 946
Seveso—soft tissue sarcomas in, (Puntoni et al) (C) 525, (Hardell and Eriksson) (C) 868, (Merlo and Puntoni) (C) 1455
Sex education—in schools, 1050
Sexual Abuse of Young Children (MacFarlane and Waterman) (Watters) (R) 1426
Sexual health—WHO report, 643
Sexually transmitted diseases—in Africa, priorities for (Rosenbert et al) 152
Shoulder—acromioclavicular dislocations (E) 1079
Sickle Cell Disease (Serjeant) (Stuart) (R) 491
Sickle cell disease *see also* Haemoglobinopathy; haemoglobin S and chloroquine effect on *Plasmodium falciparum* (Nguyen-Dinh and Parvin) (C) 1278; in India (Kar et al) 1198; pain relief in (E) 320, (Brozovic et al) (C) 624, (Edwards and Gopi) (C) 754; penicillin prophylaxis for babies with (E) 1432; Sickle Cell Disease (Serjeant) (Stuart) (R) 491
Signal was Spain—The, (Fyrth) (Vaughan) 1149
Simian immunodeficiency virus—antibodies to in 1957-62 (Hendry et al) (C) 455; antibody positive sera in Sweden (Blomberg et al) (C) 336
Sinusitis—and multiple sclerosis, (Callaghan) (C) 160
Sjogren's syndrome—epirubicin and (Oxholm et al) (C) 629
Skiing long distance—clothing, hypothermia and (Smolander et al) (C) 226
Skin-Cutaneous Photobiology (Frain-Bell) (Cunliffe) (R) 253; St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 236
Skin cancer—sunlight and the Granstein cell (E) 259
Skoal Bandits—marketing of and cancer risk (E) 198; and Protection of Children (Tobacco) Bill, 351; warning leaflet, 1410
Sleep—after transmeridian flights (Nicholson et al) 1205; delayed recovery of rhythms in antarctic winter (Broadway and Arendt) (C) 813; disruption of and depression (Mullen et al) 1051, (Carroll) (C) 1390
Sleep apnoea—in Britain (McNichlas) (C) 295
Slim disease—and antibodies to HTLV-IV (Molback et al) (C) 1214
Slimming pill—double-blind trial of (Geissler and Horton) (C) 461
Smallpox virus—in Italian mummy (Fornaciari and Marchetti) (C) 625, (Field) (C) 816, (Fornaciari and Marchetti) (C) 1469
Smoking *see also* Tobacco; anti-oestrogenic effect (E) 1433; giving up and risk of heart attack (Cook et al) 1376; in Gulf States, 1050; passive, and birth-weight (Rubin et al) 415, (Trichopoulos) (C) 743; passive, misclassification in (Wells) (C) 638, (Lee) (C) 867; in pregnancy, childhood cancer and (Buckley et al) (C) 519, (Dahlquist and Wall) (C) 519, (McKinney and Stiller) (C) 519, (Cunningham) (C) 520, (Li) (C) 520, (Stjernfeldt et al) (C) 687; stopping, clonidine for (Pearce) (C) 810; women and, 931
Snakebite—high voltage shock for (Guderian et al) (C) 229, (Pearson) (C) 461, (Schmutzhard) (C) 578, (Kroegel and Meyer zum Buschenfelde) (C) 1335
Snuff *see also* Skoal Bandits; Tobacco; oral, 353
Social Democratic Party—and NHS exploitation by private sector (McKie) 758; plans for NHS (McKie) 820
Social health—in Wisconsin (Ris) 857
Social Services Committee of House of Commons—report on NHS expenditure (McKie) 173; report on prison medical service, 230

SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry—complaints and, (Wilmshurst) (C) 1280, (Griffin) (C) 1462; and medicine and decline in mortality (Taylor) (C) 399, (St George) (C) 517; and medicine and decline in mortality, (St George) (C) 517; and medicine and decline in mortality, (St George) (C) 346; and research on healthy volunteers, 1349
Associations of Surgeons and of Anaesthetists, enquiry into perioperative deaths, 1172
British Association of Cancer United Patients (BACUP), work of, 1408
British Dietetic Association, poverty and diet, 117
British Holistic Medical Association, and BMA report on alternative medicine, 116
British Hyperlipidaemia Association, inaugural meeting, 172
British Medical Association—and inner city decline, 821; report on alternative medicine, 116
British Psychological Society, drinking behaviour, 1230
British Retinitis Pigmentosa Society, eye donor

scheme, 175
Family Planning Association and sex education, 1050
Health Visitors' Association, and care for elderly, 821
International Back Pain Society, aims of, 409
Medical Association for Prevention of War, conference, 819
National Association for Mental Health, mental illness and poverty, 1172
National Osteoporosis Society founded, 55
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, increase in abuse of children, 1473
Primary Care Society for Gastroenterology, formed, 298
Royal Society of Medicine, new premises, 118
Sickle Cell Society, attitudes to pain relief, (Brozovic et al) (C) 624
Transplantation Society, live kidney donors, 174
UN Food and Agriculture Organisation, food and health policy, (Barfield) (C) 868, (correction) 1050

Software—Computer assisted Medical Learning 1: Clinical Anatomy (Pegington and Ellis) (Dickson) (R) 664; Oxstat (Morice and Brown) (R) 196
Somatostatin—and heat sensitivity in multiple sclerosis (Post and Rubinow) (C) 810, (Emre) (C) 1161
Somatostatin analogue—for acromegaly (Williams et al) 774
South Africa—doctors in detention in, 117
Specula—viruses and vaginal cancer and (Ayliffe) (C) 158
Spina bifida—spinal cord tethered in (E) 549; ultrasound screening for (Nicolaides et al) 72, (Wald and Cuckle) (C) 454
Spinal cord—infarction of after subclavian vein catheterisation (Koehler and Wijngaard) (C) 914; injury to, transmission of pain in (Glynn et al) 1249; tethered in spina bifida (E) 549
Spine—symptomless disc degeneration, MNR and (Powell et al) 1366; The Unstable Spine (Dunster et al) (Fairbank) (R) 432
Spine cervical *see* Cervical spine
Spirit of Stoke Mandeville: the Story of Sir Ludwig Guttmann (Goodman) (R) 409
Spondylitis ankylosing—bowel flora and (E) 1259; and enterobacterial antigens (Van Bohemen and Zanen) (C) 1400; no antibodies to *Yersinia enterocolitica* in (Toivanen et al) (C) 1400
Sports Injuries (Vinger and Hoerner) (NE) 136
Sports medicine—epidemic pyoderma in rugby team (Ludlam and Cookson) 331
Sprue tropical—human immunodeficiency virus and (Menendez-Corrada et al) 1183
Standards—National Institute for Biological Standards and Control, 1409
Staphylococcus aureus bacteraemia—serological diagnosis (Christensson) (C) 1165, (Herzog et al) (C) 1165
Stapling—Atlas of Stapling Techniques (Rubio and Phelps) (Heald) (R) 783
Statistics—Kouska's fallacy (Lubinsky) 1449
Sterilisation—failed, damages awarded (Brahams) 407
Steroids topical—and cling film, Cushing's syndrome with (Fairris et al) (C) 228
STLV-III *see* Simian immunodeficiency virus
Stomach—cancer of after gastric surgery, (Colombo and Bocchi) (C) 110; (Melato and Bucconi) (C) 110, (Viste et al) 502, Thomas) (C) 750, (Viste and Soreide) (C) 750; remnant, carcinoma of, bile acids and (Morris et al) (C) 343
Streptococci—as urinary pathogens (Collins et al) 479
Streptococcus pneumoniae susceptibility to and non-secretion of ABO antigens (Blackwell et al) (C) 284
Streptococcus pyogenes nephritogenic outbreak in rugby team (Ludlam and Cookson) 331
Stress fractures, (E) 727
Stroke—angiotensin-II and (Brown and Brown) 427, (Paulson et al) (C) 927; blood pressure and prevention of (Ramsey and Waller) 854, (Wright) (C) 1041-(Peart and Greenberg) (C) 1042, (Venning) (C) 1338; driving after (E) 901, (Frier and Wilson) (C) 1280; The Cerebral Infarct (Zulch) (Allen) (R) 135
Subarachnoid Haemorrhage (Sengupta and McAllister) (Pickard) (R) 952
Subclavian steal—doppler ultrasonography for detecting (Bornstein and Norris) 303
Sudden infant death *see* Cot death
Sugar—health and, 117
Suicide—menstrual cycle and (Fourestie et al) 1357
Sulphonamides—hypersensitivity to (E) 958
Surgery—Basic Surgery (McCredie et al) (NE) 1072; coronary artery, using patient's lungs (Glenville and Ross) 1005; Hand Surgery Review (Meals and Lesavor) (NE) 136; manpower in (E) 848; New Short Textbook of Surgery (Cotton and Lafferty) (Balfour) (R) 1252; open heart, GVHD after (Sakakibara and Juji) (C) 1099; Orthopaedic Surgery (Rodrigo) (Bulstrode) (R) 316; randomised trials in (Linden) (C) 517; Rob & Smith's Operative Surgery (Dudley) (NE) 136, (Dudley and Carter) (NE) 1014; Upper Extremity Replantation (Meyer) (Godfrey) (R) 134
Swine-influeza-like viruses—in man (Jong et al) (C) 1329
Syncope—head up tilt and, (Mey and Enterling) (C) 221; head-up tilt and, (Kenny et al) (C) 169; (Scott) (C) 169; (Kong et al) (C) 170
Synopsis of Endocrinology and Metabolism (Ramsay) (NE) 1014
Synvinolin—effect on hypercholesterolaemia (Mol et al) 936; in hypercholesterolaemia (Olsson et al) (C) 390; versus colestipol with fenofibrate in hypercholesterolaemia (Weisweiler and Schwandt) (C) 1212
Syphilis—in the elderly (Woolley and Anderson) (C) 1034, (Harries) (C) 1469; incidence declining (Krogh et al) (C) 920

T

T-cells—monocional proliferation detection (Clark et al) 835, (Boylston and Clark) (C) 1342, (Mui) (C) 1342
Tachycardia *see* Arrhythmias
Taenia saginata see Tapeworm
Tamoxifen—in prevention of migraine (Powles) (C) 1344
Tapeworm—intraduodenal gastrografin injection for (Waki et al) 1124
TAT, CAT and SAT in Clinical Use (Bellak) (NE) 254
Tau proteins—and Alzheimer's disease (Iqbal et al) 421, (Brion et al) (C) 1098, (correction) 1174, (Pollock et al) (C) 1211
Teicoplanin—coagulase-negative staphylococcus resistant to (Wilson et al) (C) 973, (Grant et al) (C) 1166
Temazepam—fatal overdoses of (Forrest et al) (C) 226
Tenckhoff catheter—renewal of (Paterson et al) 1245, (Grefberg) (C) 1467
Teratology—Catalog of Teratogenic Agents (Shepard) (NE) 78
Terence Higgins Trust—literature about AIDS, 526
Testis—undescended, medical treatment for (Keizer-Schrama) (C) 220
Textbook of Biochemistry with Clinical Correlations (Devlin) (NE) 136
Textbook of Clinical Pharmacology (Rogers et al) (NE) 896
Textbook of Laparoscopy (Hulka) (Hill) (R) 1013
Textbook of Neonatology (Roberton) (Tarnow-Mordi) (R) 1190
Textbook of Psoriasis (Mier and Kerkhof) (Harrison) (R) 1014
Thalassaemia—in Melanesia, malaria and, 55
Thalassaemia β—*see also* Haemoglobinopathy; control of (Zorcolo et al) (C) 103
Theophylline assay—bedside in acute asthma (Walker) (C) 1103, (Wiggins) (C) 1394
Therapy of Angina Pectoris; A Comprehensive Guide for the Clinician (Weiner and Frishman) (Shapiro) (R) 1251
Thiamine—need for cereal fortification with (Anderson et al) 85
Third World—Health of the Developing World, (Brockington) (Hamilton) (R) 1312; marketing of drugs in, (Hosking) (C) 164; (Anand) (C) 222; (Greenhalgh) (C) 222; (Islam) (C) 222; (Lee) (C) 222; marketing of drugs in, (Bhattacharjee) (C) 576; maternal mortality in, (Harrison) (C) 865, (Labbok) (C) 865; primary care in, (Chen) 1260; respiratory infections in children in, 1049; WHO and essential drugs in, 470
Thoracic Outlet Syndrome (Pollak) (Keen) (R) 1312
Thrombocytopenia—and AIDS, Anti-Rh (D) immunoglobin for (Baglin et al) (C) 49, (Durand et al) (C) 49, (Mueller-Eckhardt and Salama) (C) 50, (Biniek et al) (C) 627; genetic haemochromatosis and (Milnes et al) (C) 1336; intravenous immunoglobin in, and fatal thrombotic events (Woodruff et al) (C) 217
Thrombosis—deep vein postoperative (Colditz et al) 143, (Bounameaux and Krahenbuhl) (C) 456, (Plumley) (C) 750; deep venous, preoperative prediction of (Eisinger) (C) 218; (Sue-Ling) (C) 218; (Winship and Brownlee) (C) 218; heparin and dihydroergotamine prophylaxis, ergotism and (Gatterer) (C) 638, (Schlag et al) (C) 1465; venous, warfarin safety and efficacy for (Gallus et al) 1293
Thyroid—function tests, fenoprofen and (Thornes and Carr) (C) 101, (Lefort et al) (C) 577
Thyroid cancer—after *I131* treatment (Bodansky et al) (C) 755; benign metastases from (Schwartz) 733; papillary, nodal metastases from (Hay) (C) 1283
Thyroid radiation dose—in Britain, from Chernobyl accident (Bowlt) (C) 756, (Tucker) (C) 1220, (Bowlt) (C) 1221
Thyroid-stimulating hormone—immunoradiometric assay in the severely ill (Dubuis and Burger) (C) 1036
Thyrotoxicosis—radioactive iodine for (Bell) (C) 339, (Hegedus and Hansen) (C) 339, (correction) 876
Tibial fractures—micromovement and healing of (Kenwright et al) 1185
Tobacco *see also* Snuff; health and in UK and China (Peto) (C) 1038, (Bewley) (C) 1337; legislation against sale to children, 351, 353; oral snuff and cancer risk (E) 198; oral snuff dipping, 353, (Fowler) (C) 750; product liability law and, 528, 587, (Goffe) (C) 811, (Anderson and Moran) (C) 1038; sponsored snooker on television, 702
Tongue—paroxysmal hemiiglossal twisting (Lees et al) (C) 812
Topics in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Maronde) (Orme) (R) 1072
Torsades de pointes—with prenylamine (Fraser and Ikram) (C) 572, (Mohr) (C) 1218
Torticollis—spasmodic, botulinum toxin for (Tsui et al) 245; in young babies (E) 789
Tourniquets—arterial calcification and (Irvine and Chan) (C) 1217
Toxic shock syndrome—non-menstrual fatal staphylococcal (Naidu et al) (C) 1454; pseudomonal (Willems et al) (C) 1218
Trauma—cardiac (E) 724; Computed Tomography in the Evaluation of Trauma (Federle and Brant-Zawadzki) (NE) 1130; peripheral, involuntary movements after (Schott) 712
Trials *see* Clinical trials
Trichuris trichiura see Whipworm
Trimethoprim—resistance to (E) 791, (Platt et al) (C) 928, (Huovinen and Toivanen) (C) 1285
Trisomy—maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein levels and (Macri et al) (C) 405
Tropical spactic paraparesis—HTLV-I and (Bartholomew et al) (C) 99; HTLV-I and (Montgomery) (C) 227; a sexually transmitted virus in (Zaninovic) (C) 697
Tryptophan—for aggressive behaviour (O'Neil et al) (C) 859
Tuberculosis—incentives and therapy in (Snider et al) (C) 812, (correction) 876; non-respiratory, management of (Wilkins and Roberts) (C) 458; unit at Hammersmith Hospital opened, 353
Twins Siamese—DNA-identical leukaemia in (Pombo de Oliveira et al) (C) 969

U

UK Atomic Energy Authority—Major Hazard Incident Data Service, 701
UK-USSR agreement—on health cooperation, 1348, 1408
Ulcers leg—intermittent pneumatic compression for (Kolari and Pekanmaki) (C) 1108
Ultrasound—duplex (E) 137
Understanding Mental Health (Gibbs (R) 55
Unemployment—assault rates and (Shepherd et al) (C) 1038
Unhappy Families (Newberger and Bourne) (Watters) (R) 431
UNICEF—poor response to appeal, 701
United Kingdom Coordinating Committee on Cancer Research—oral snuff, 353, (Fowler) (C) 750
United Nations Children's Fund—annual report, 1472

UNIVERSITIES
Cambridge, appointments, 56
Dundee, appointments, 990, 1350
Edinburgh, appointments, 298, 1173, 1232
Exeter, appointments, 588, 1173
Ibadan, appointments, 472
London, appointments, 298, 822, 1173
Oxford, memorial fund, 56
Sheffield, appointments, 932
University of Wales, appointments, 702
Wales, appointments, 990

Unstable Spine—The (Dunster et al) (Fairbank) (R) 432
Upper Extremity Replantation, (Meyer) (Godfrey) (R) 134
Urease activity—of *Campylobacter pyloridis* (Hazell and Lee) 15
Ureteroscopy, (E) 497
Urinary tract infection—after povidone-iodine irrigation (Anderman et al) (C) 294; enterococcal nosocomial, cephalosporins and (deCelis et al) (C) 1219; renal scarring and non-attaching *Escherichia coli* (Lomberg et al) (C) 1341; silver impregnated catheters in prevention of (Lundeberg) (C) 1031; streptococci in (Collins et al) 479
Urology—Campbell's Urology (Walsh et al) (NE) 136; Nuclear Medicine in Urology & Nephrology (O'Reilly et al) (NE) 1072; Obstructive Uropathy (O'Reilly) (Ball) 491; Percutaneous and Interventional Urology and Radiology (Lang) (Whitaker) (R) 316
USSR—exit visas for doctors (Robinson and Berger) (C) 690
Uterus—Physiology and Biochemistry of the Uterus in Pregnancy and Labor (Huszar) (Turnbull) (R) 1129; treatment of fibroids, (E) 1197

V

Vaccinia vaccines recombinant—ecology of (Baxby et al) 850
Vaginal vault granulation—persistence of (Wood) (C) 918, (Fairlie) (C) 1041
Vagotomy—diarrhoea after (Raimes et al) 851, (Malchow-Moller et al) (C) 1465
Valproate—and hyperammonaemia (Hjelm et al) (C) 859; and infective hepatitis (Reynolds) (C) 1102; toxity of (Scheffner) (C) 511, (Kay et al) (C) 1283
Variability—presentation of (Altman and Gardner) (C) 639
Varicella-zoster—fatal neonatal (Holland et al) (C) 1156, (Carter et al) (C) 1459
Vasopressin (Schrier) (Bisset) (R) 492
Ventilation—emergency, six methods (Seidelin et al) (C) 1274
Ventilation artificial—in neonates, humidification and (Tarnow-Mordi et al) 909
Ventricle—The (Levine and Gaasch) (Treasure) (R) 783
Verapamil—low-sodium diet and blood pressure and (Beard et al) (C) 1164
Violence *see* Behaviour
Violence in the Home (Lystad) (Ryle) (R) 135
Virchow—Rudolf, as role model (Silver) 34
Virus infection—postviral fatigue, 1408
Vision—in neonates (Stampalija) (C) 48; (Stanley et al) (C) 47
Vitamin A—supplements, and child mortality (Costello) (C) 161; (Gray) (C) 161; (Martinez et al) (C) 451, (Sommer and West) (C) 451
Vitritis idiopathic—transmission in leucocyte phagolysosomal bacteria-like bodies of vitreous (Wirostko et al) 481

W

Waiting lists—hospital, 1349
Warfarin—safety and efficacy of (Gallus et al) 1293
Warnock committee—Government legislation on issues raised by, 1349
Welcome Trust—fifty years of, 1348
Whipworm infestation—growth and (Cooper et al) (C) 280

William Blair-Bell; Father and Founder (Peel) 1409
William Withering and the Foxglove (Mann) (London) (R) 1426
Wilson's disease—and copper toxicosis in dogs (Hoogenraad and Rothuizen) (C) 170, (correction to 170) 354
Wisconsin—social health in (Ris) 857
World Federation for Cancer Care—school for cancer care, 1349
World Health Assembly—and iodine deficiency disorders (E) 433
World Health Organisation—Charter for Health Promotion (Turner) 1407; and essential drugs, 470; and Health for All (Turner) 818; report on sexual health, 643
World of Science and the Rule of Law (Ziman et al) (Fine) 276

Y

Yellow fever—in Africa (E) 1315
Yersinia enterocolitica no antibodies to in ankylosing spondylitis (Toivanen et al) (C) 1400
Yersiniosis—booklet on, 761
Yohimbine, (E) 1194

NAME INDEX

A

Aaij, C., 483
Abbot, R. J. (C) 1459
Abbott, R. D. (C) 515
Abdalla, H. I. (C) 1153
Abel, E. L. (C) 1222
Abraham, P. (C) 695
Abramovich, D. R. (C) 163
Abrams, R. (C) 1224
Abry, B. (C) 97
Achour, L. (C) 1092
Adami, H. 650, (C) 1272
Adami, O., 27
Adams, D. H. (C) 1037
Adams, K. M. (R) 432
Adamson, E. A., 615
Adapon, B., 529
Adey, E., 1169
Adjei, D. O. (C) 978
Adkins, W. N. (C) 859
Agid, F. (C) 639
Agid, Y. (C) 639
Agliano, A. M. (C) 753
Agnoli A. (C) 348, (C) 1217
Ahlbom, A. (C) 923
Ahmad, R. (C) 640
Ahonen, M. (C) 226
Ahuja, K. K. (C) 1153
Aicardi, J. (R) 1311
Aiginger, P. (C) 1164
Aihara, S. (C) 1457
Aitchison, T., 881, (C) 1272
Aitken, R. J. (C) 972
Aitkenhead, A. (R) 1013
Ajjan, N. (C) 98
Ajwani, M. K. (C) 1152
Akani, F. (C) 698
Akerstedt, T., 89
Akos, K. (C) 42
Alafuzoff, I., 421, (correction) 1174
Alanio, G., 146
Alberman, E., 731
Albert, E. D., (C) 684, (C) 803
Albert, J., 660, (C) 1276
Alberti, A. (C) 1457
Albo, V. (C) 914
Albrechtsen, D., 66
Alcami, J. (C) 570
Alder, M. (C) 1340
Alderson, M. R. (C) 811
Aldridge, R. D. (C) 971
Aldridge, M. C., 833, (C) 1331
Aledort, L. M. (C) 279
Alexander, J. R. (C) 399
Alfvén, G. (C) 1222
Allain, J., 1233
Allan, A. (C) 1284
Allen, C. M. C. (R) 135, (R) 663
Allison, M. C. (C) 1046
Alm, G., 1307
Alperovitch, A. (C) 286
Alpers, M. P., 877
Altman, D. G. (C) 639
Amery, A., 589
Amigo, V. (C) 1044
Anand, M. P. (C) 222
Anderman, S. (C) 294
Anders, H. M. (C) 812, (correction) 876
Anderson, A. J. (C) 1034
Anderson, D. C. (C) 461
Anderson, E. L., 299
Anderson, J., 69, 799, (correction) 932
Anderson, K. (C) 1038
Anderson, M. (C) 1226
Anderson, P. (C) 860
Anderson, S. H., 85, (C) 695
Anderson, S. M. (C) 115
Anderson, T. J., 840
Andersson, G. (C) 577
Andersson, N. (C) 1152, (C) 1403
Andersson, T., 1307
Andes, W. A. (C) 454
Andre, F. E. (C) 108
Andreas-Zietz, A. (C) 684, (C) 803
Andreoli, T. E. (R) 253
Annamunthodo, H. (O) 988
Ansell, D. (C) 509
Ansell, I. D. (C) 343
Ansink, B. J. J. (C) 1217
Anthony, P. P., 1173
Anto, J. M. (C) 1096
Appelmelk, B. J. (C) 1273
Apperley, J. F., 377
Archer, L. N. J., 1116
Archibald, D. W. (C) 1039
Arendt, J. (C) 698, (C) 813
Arfi, S. (C) 814
Argimon, J. (C) 746
Arie, T. (R) 1368
Ariza, J. (C) 1219
Armitstead, J. A. (C) 746
Arnaiz-Villena, A. (C) 570
Arnold, J., 837
Arnoldi, J. (C) 1043
Arrowsmith, J., 1416
Aschauer, J. M. (C) 112
Ashworth, B. (C) 1459
Ashworth, J. (C) 583
Asila, P. K., 654
Asjo, B., 660, (C) 1276
Asli, M. (C) 1160
Assan, R., 119, (C) 1097
Atkinson, M., 949
Atkinson, W., 124
Attman, P. (C) 1281
Aulas, J. J. (C) 1107
Aurell, M. (C) 924, (C) 1281
Austin, M. A., 592
Avni, O. (C) 1160
Avonts, G. (C) 1225
Awadel Seed, F. E. R. (C) 969
Axon, A. T. R., 1178
Ayliffe, G. A. J. (C) 158
Azoulay, E. (C) 1455

B

Baba, S. (C) 740
Babij, P., 1008
Bach, J. F., 119, (C) 1097
Bachelez, H. (C) 803
Bacon, P. A., 377, (R) 663
Badoc, E. (C) 1468
Baeten, M. (C) 1225
Baglin, T. P. (C) 49
Bagshawe, K. D. (C) 580, 673, 778
Baguet, J. C. (C) 394
Baildam, A. D. (C) 1342, (correction) 1474
Bailey, A. G. S., 94
Baillie, S. (C) 109
Bain, P. G. (C) 634
Baird, D. (O) 1289
Bakay, R. A. E. (C) 163
Baker, B. S. (C) 342
Balfour, T. (R) 370
Balfour, T. W. (R) 1252
Balgowla, K. A. C. (R) 1130
Ball, A. J., (R) 491
Ball, J. A., 774
Ball, M. J. (C) 1286
Ball, P. A. (C) 1105
Ballan, A 1062
Balleisen, L. (C) 166
Bals-Pratsch, M., 943
Bamber, M. G. (C) 109
Bamji, A. N. (R) 663
Banatvala, J. E. (C) 630
Bandinelli, S. (C) 464
Bangma, P. J. (C) 1329
Barakat, A. Y. (R) 1013
Baralle, F. E. (C) 1286
Baram, A. (C) 816
Barbieri, D. (C) 1039
Barbui, T. (C) 345
Barden, G., 823
Barfield, A. (C) 868, (correction) 1050
Barillari, G. (C) 753
Barker, L. R. (NE) 1014
Barker, P. (NE) 896
Barltrop, D. (C) 465
Barnass, S. (C) 630, (C) 1339
Barne, D. (C) 1342, (correction) 1474
Barnes, P. J., 189, 1173
Barnes, T. S. (C) 757
Barnett, A. H. (C) 459
Baron, D. W. 1353
Baroni, A. (C) 464
Barquet, N. (C) 105
Barr, C. E. (C) 288
Barradas, M. A. (C) 99
Barratt, T. M., 830, (C) 929
Barre-Sinoussi, F. (C) 1391
Barrett, A. J. (C) 395
Barry, D. I. (C) 927
Barry, R. (C) 1033
Bartholomew, C. (C) 99
Bartlett, J. G., 11, (C) 751
Bartoccioni, E. (correction to 103886(i)) 410
Bartram, C. R. (C) 516
Basdevant, A. (C) 526
Bass, C., 826
Bassan, M. M., 1442
Basset, L. (R) 492
Bastit, D. (C) 154
Bateson, M. C., 1265
Bath, M., 243
Batman, F. (C) 1154
Baudoux, P., 654
Bauer, F. E., 192
Baughan, A. S. J., 1150
Baughn, R. E. (C) 1399
Baum, M. 911
Baumgarten, A. (C) 573
Baxby, D., 850
Bayley, A., 1113
Baylis, P. H. (R) 547, (C) 750
Bayliss, J. (C) 169
Bayoumi, A. M. (C) 464
Bazin, A. (C) 863
Beard, T. C. (C) 1164
Beasley, R. (C) 1227
Bedarida, G. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Beedham, T. (C) 633
Beemer, F. A. (C) 1335
Beer, G., 1448
Beex, L. V. A. M. (C) 861
Begent, R. H. J. (C) 580
Behn, A. (C) 695
Beisel, A. (R) 1072
Bekkum, D. W. van (C) 862
Belaisch-Allart, J. (C) 569
Belch, J. J. F. (C) 509
Belghiti, D. (C) 692
Bellak, L. (NE) 254
Bell, E. J. (C) 1213
Bell, G. (C) 1404
Bell, P. R. F. (C) 339
Bell, S. H. (C) 1159
Bellingham, A. (C) 624
Ben-Shlomo, I. (C) 917, (C) 1160
Benassi, G. (C) 463
Benasson, D. (C) 97
Bender, B. S., 11, (C) 751
Benedetti, J. (C) 283
Benfield, G. F. A. (C) 341
Benjamin, M. (NE) 1072
Benjamin, N. (C) 1093
Bennett, J. C. (NE) 1368
Bennett, J. R. (R) 370
Bennett, M. 850
Bennett, M. J. (C) 1470
Bennett, R., 11, (C) 751
Bennett, S. E., 486
Benoit, P. (C) 1223
Benraad, T., 540, (C) 861, (C) 1032
Benson, J. W. T., 1297
Benson, P. F., (R) 1190
Bentley, A. H. (C) 1339
Benvenuti, F. (C) 464
Benz, P. M. (C) 1158
Benzies, G., 92
Bercovici, J. P. (C) 345
Berelowitz, M. (C) 1224
Berehi, L. (C) 1329
Beresford, C. H. (C) 1396
Beresford, W. A. (C) 925
Bergdahl, S. (C) 634
Berger, M., (C) 690
Bergeron, J. D. (NE) 1252
Berger, R., (C) 1166
Berget, A., 415
Bergier, N. (C) 1162
Berglund, K., (C) 687
Berglund, O. (C) 1330
Bergsjo, P. 650, (C) 1272
Bergstrom R., 27, 650, (C) 1272
Berkman, Y. M. (R) 951
Berney, T. P. (C) 1100
Bernhard, J. D. (C) 1042
Bertelson, C. J. (C) 104
Berthelsen, P. G. (C) 974
Berthier, A., 598
Berthier, B. (C) 97
Berto, E. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Bertornini, T. E. (C) 1105
Besser, G. M. (C) 871
Best, J. J. K. (C) 1107
Beuman, G. H. (C) 1398
Bewley, T. (C) 1337
Bhatt, H. R. (C) 465
Bhattacharjee, P. K. (C) 576
Bhopal, R. S., 380
Bhullar, V. B., 1145
Bianchetti, A. (C) 1218
Biberfeld, G., (C) 289, 660, (C) 1214, (C) 1330
Bicker, U. (C) 567
Bigaignon, G. (C) 1222
Bigarad, M. A., 709
Biggar, R. J., 1113
Bignall, J. C. (C) 42
Bila, K., 707
Bilardo, C. M. 1118
Bille, J. (C) 752
Billingsley, G. D. (C) 741
Bimbaum, J. S. (NE) 254
Binder, L. I. (C) 1211
Biniek, R. (C) 627
Binnie, G. A. C. (R) 1311
Bion, J. (C) 286
Birbari, A. E. (R) 1013
Birch, A. A. (NE) 896
Birch, S. (C) 926
Bird, C. (C) 627
Bird, G. (C) 1157
Bird, H. (R) 783
Bird, H. A. (C) 916
Birkenhager, W., 589
Birkett, D. J. (C) 869
Bishop, G. A., 645
Bishop, M. C., 1245
Bittkau, S. (C) 349
Bittner, M. J. (C) 48
Bjorkman, A. (C) 634
Bjornestad, E., 502
Black, N., (C) 220, (R) 315
Blackburn, A. M. (R) 78
Blackledge, G. (C) 157, (C) 406, (C) 1102
Blacklock, H. A. (C) 37
Blackwell, C. C. (C) 284, (C) 687
Blake, D. R. (C) 870, (C) 127[illegible] (C) 1469
Blanche, S., 1058
Blatt, J. (C) 914
Blattner, W., (C) 99
Blattner, W. A., 113
Blau, J. N. (C) 812
Blau, S. P. (R) 783
Blauth, C., 837
Blenkinsopp, W. K. (C) 986
Bliss, L., 499
Blomberg, J. (C) 289, (C) 336
Blondheim, D. S. (C) 917
Bloom, F. E., (NE) 896
Bloom, S. R., 192, 774
Boccanelli, A. (C) 1331, (correction) 1474
Bocchetta, A. (C) 1163
Bocchi, E. (C) 110
Bodansky, H. J. (C) 755, 1351
Boden, G., 602
Boem, C. (C) 104
Boismare, F. (C) 1217
Bombard, A. T. (C) 391
Bonacchi, I. (C) 165
Bonadonna, G. (C) 1035
Bonati, M., 1028
Bone, I. (C) 985
Bone, J. M. (R) 1252
Booth, I. W. (C) 108, (C) 1105, (C) 1332
Borasio, G. D. (C) 984
Borcic, D. (C) 868
Bordas, J. M. (C) 105
Bordley, J. E. (R) 135
Bore, P. J., 8, (C) 1391
Bornstein, N. M., 303
Borody, T. J. (C) 1343
Borre, C. van den, 146
Bosch, X. (C) 467
Bosenge, N., 654, 707
Bosman, F. (C) 1398
Bosset, G. W (R) 492
Boswell, P (C) 1035
Botey, A. (C) 467
Bottazzo, G. F., 1351
Bottiger, B., (C) 289, (C) 1214, (C) 1330
Bottiger, M., (C) 920
Boughton, B. J. (C) 49
Boulton-Jones, J. M., 186, (C) 814
Bounameaux, H. (C) 456
Bouquety, J. C. (C) 337
Bouree, P. (C) 1043
Bourke, B. E., (C) 164
Bourke, J. B. (R) 196
Bourne, R. (R) 431
Bourne, S. P. (C) 860
Boury, R., 146
Bousiin, F. (C) 215
Bovicelli, L. (C) 290
Bowa, F. J., 1113
Bowes, L. G. (C) 291
Bowler, J. V. (C) 466
Bowlt, C. (C) 756, (C) 1221
Boyd, J. F. (C) 808
Boyko, D. A. (C) 113
Boyle, J. (C) 921
Boylston, A. W., 835, (C) 1342
Bradbury, N. A., 1007
Bradley, B. A. (C) 568
Bradshaw, C. (C) 226
Bradwell, A. R. (C) 860

Braga, S. (C) 392
Bragg, D. G. (R) 492
Brahams, D., 232, 407, 596, 641, 1346
Braich, S. K. (C) 226
Bramabti, B. (C) 165
Brand, J. J. (C) 1034
Brant-Zawadzki, M. (NE) 1130
Braquet, M. (C) 456
Braquet, P. (C) 456
Braude, A. I. (NE) 136
Braunwald, E., 886
Bredberg-Raden U. (C) 289, (C) 1330
Brenchley, P. E. C. (C) 635
Brenner, S. R. (C) 463
Brent, L. (C) 1453
Brettle, R. P. (C) 284
Brion, J. (C) 1098
Britton, B. J. (R) 20
Britton, K. E. (C) 580
Brixko, R., 589
Broadway, J. (C) 813
Brock, D. (C) 393
Brockington, F. (R) 1312
Brockmayer, N. H. (C) 627
Brodehl, J. (C) 335
Brodie, M. J. (R) 254, (C) 689
Brookmeyer, R., 1320
Brooks, D. J. (C) 1101
Brooks, J. J., 1309
Broughton, D. (C) 109
Brown, B. M. (C) 520
Browne, K. (C) 167
Browner, W. S., 933
Brown, J., 421, (correction) 528
Brownjohn, A. M. (C) 1166
Brown, K. (C) 340
Brown, L. (C) 925
Brown, L. J. R. (C) 925
Brownlee, G. G. (C) 218
Brown, M. (R) 196
Brown, M. J., 421, (correction) 528
Brown, R. G. (C) 970
Brown, T. C., 657
Brown, V., 1416
Brozovic, M., 533, (C) 1624
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. (R) 1130
Bruggen, G. van (C) 1093
Brugger, J. P. (C) 97
Brunham, R. C., 1145
Brunskill, A. (C) 282
Brunsmann, F. (C) 1394
Brusca, A. (C) 293
Bruster, H. T. (C) 694
Bruyland, M. (C) 858
Brynger, H., 66
Bubley, G. (C) 45
Bucconi, S, (C) 110
Buchanan, A. (C) 230
Buchanan, P. D. (C) 405
Buckley, J. D. (C) 519
Bufano, G. (C) 1458
Buick, R. (C) 108
Bull, B. S., 377, (C) 805
Bulpitt, C., 589
Bulstrode, C. (R) 316
Bulusu, S. (C) 1284
Bundred, N. J. (C) 1045
Bundru, W., 615
Bundy, D. A. P. (C) 280
Burch, P. R. J. (C) 1168
Burcharth, F., 1062
Burchert, M. (C) 686
Burden, A. C. (C) 635
Burden, R. P., 1245
Burek, V. (C) 868
Burger, A. G. (C) 1036
Burgon, F. (C) 1041
Burke, M. D. (C) 757
Burkitt, D. P. (R) 608
Burnett, M. A., 359
Burney, P. G. J., 323
Burn, J. (C) 393
Burns, G. P. (NE) 1072
Burn, S. B. (C) 1040
Burrin, J. M., 192, 774
Burrough, S. J., 1185
Burrows, F. A. (C) 974
Burrows, G. D. (R) 1012
Burt, A. M. (C) 809
Burton, J. L. (C) 921
Burton, J. R. (NE) 1014
Burton, N., 152
Burton, P. A. (C) 1155
Burton, S. W. (C) 1040
Busfield, J. (R) 548
Bushe, C. J. (C) 866
Bussman, W. (R) 1072
Butler, E. B. (R) 547
Butzler, J. P. (C) 108, 146, (C) 804, (C) 1103
Butzow, H. G. (C) 686

C

Cadoni, A. (C) 1282
Caird, F. I. (R) 1071
Cairnduff, F. (C) 982
Calandra, G. (C) 340
Calder, A., 298
Callaghan, T. S. (C) 160
Callan, K., 17
Callies, A. L. (C) 47
Calnan, J. (R) 1012
Calne, D. B., 245, 1067
Calne, R. (C) 1227
Calne, S., 245
Cambie, G. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Cameron, J. S., 962
Camm, A. J., 298
Campbell, B. C. (C) 1331
Campbell, R. W. F. (C) 285
Campbell, S., 72, (C) 514, 1118
Campbell, N. (C) 1405
Campion, M. J., 237, (C) 816
Campistol, J. M. (C) 295, (C) 467
Camussi, G. (C) 293
Canobbio, M. M., 313
Canton, P. (C) 98
Capella, D., 853
Caplan, A. L. (C) 1160
Capote-Gil, F. (C) 1158
Capra, L. G. (NE) 1072
Carael, M. (C) 1103
Caraillon, A. (C) 1092
Caraman, Pl. (C) 1455
Carcone, P. (C) 859
Carmichael, D. (C) 625
Carpenter, C. C. J. (R) 253
Carpentier, A. (C) 97
Carr, D. (C) 101
Carrel, S., 835
Carrick, J. (C) 1343
Carroll, B. J. (C) 1390
Carrugi, L. (C) 803
Carsin, H. (C) 456
Carswell, F., 13
Carter, C. (C) 639
Carter, D. (NE) 136, (NE) 1014
Carter, H. (C) 867
Carter, P. E. (C) 1459
Cartwright, K. A. C., 558
Casadevall, N. (C) 1329
Cases, A. (C) 467
Cashley, M. A. P. (C) 577
Cassey, J. (C) 293
Cassidy, S. L. (C) 919
Castaigne, J. P. (C) 1329
Castleman, B. I. (NE) 1072
Catovsky, D. (C) 969
Catterall, M. (C) 100
Cattroll, S. W. (C) 981
Caudie, C. (C) 698
Cawley, M. (C) 682
Cayla, J. A. (C) 105
Cedgard, S. (C) 1281
Chabrier, E. (C) 456
Chakrabarti, R. R., 533
Chakraborty, J., 124
Challah, S., 962
Chalmers, A. H. (C) 1467
Chalmers, I. (C) 287
Chamaret, S., 598
Chamberlain, G. (R) 134, (C) 453
Chambers, T. L. (R) 19
Champigneulle, B., 709
Champion, R. H. (R) 547
Chan, C.-T. J. (C) 699
Chandrachud, L., 186, (C) 814
Chan, K. L., 359
Chan, L. (C) 747
Chan, R. N. W. (C) 1217
Chan, S. H. (C) 747
Chanthavanich, P., 129
Chapman, B. (C) 682
Chapman, C. (C) 860
Chaptall, P. A. (C) 294
Chard, T. (NE) 784
Charles, W. (C) 99
Charmot, G. (C) 1043
Charny, M. C. (C) 42
Charpentier, C. (C) 1332
Charrie, A. M. (C) 1221
Chassignol, S. (C) 337
Chaudhuri, A. K. R. (C) 284, (C) 923
Chaussey, C. (NE) 784
Chavundukas, G. L. (R) 664
Chazov, E. I., 595
Cheang, M., 1145
Chen, H. (C) 872
Chen, J. H., 1416
Chen, L. C., 1260
Chenebaux, D. (C) 863
Cheng, D. J., 830
Chermann, J. (C) 1391
Chess, S. (NE) 548
Chessells, J. M. (C) 396, (C) 805
Chesterman, C. N., 1353
Chetley, A., 680, 1029
Chettle, S. R., 249
Chetty, U., 840
Chiang, B. N. (C) 402
Chiba, S., 417
Chick, J., 1380
Child, J. S., 313
Chilvers, C. (C) 101
Chiodi, F. (C) 1276
Chiovato, L. (C) 403
Chiron, J. P., 1143
Chotard, J., 1143
Choudry, N. (C) 817
Chow, O. K. W., 1419
Chretien, J. (C) 918
Christensson, B. (C) 1165
Christie, R. V. (O) 988
Christoffersen, T., 650, (C) 1272
Chung, E. K. (R) 548
Ciampi, M. (C) 403
Cigada, M. (C) 1094
Cinotti, S. (C) 571
Clague, H. (C) 1157
Clark, D. (C) 1342
Clark, D. M., 835
Clarke, G. M. (C) 1469
Clarke, J. A. (C) 809
Clarke, R. W., 479
Clarke, S. E. M. (R) 1129
Clark, R. J. (C) 574
Clarkson, J. A., 499
Clavert, A. (C) 1468
Clayden, S. A., 1113
Clayton, S. G. (O) 759
Cleghorn, F. (C) 99
Clemens, J. D., 124
Clement, D., 589
Clements, D. (C) 1037
Clumeck, N. (C) 804
Clunie, G. J. A. (C) 291
Clutton-Brock, J. (O) 1110
Coakham, H. B. (C) 860
Coakley, A. J. (C) 1034
Cobbold, S., 249
Coco-Ciani, O. (C) 1043
Coggon, D. (R) 952
Coghill, S. B. (C) 1333
Cohen, A. S. (NE) 1368
Cohen, B. (C) 915
Cohen, D. (C) 215
Cohen, I. R., 305
Cohen, M. M. (R) 1426
Colbourne, J. S. (C) 583
Colditz, G. A., 143
Cole, P. J., 359
Colebunders, R. L., 654, 707
Coleman, R. (C) 349
Coler, D. (C) 1160
Coles, E. C. (C) 696
Colin-Jones, D. G. (R) 370
Colley, J. R. T. (C) 156
Collier, J. (C) 1093
Collier, T. J. (C) 1046
Collins, L. E., 479
Collins, W. E., 247
Colman, B. H. (R) 135
Colombo, E. (C) 110
Colover, J. (C) 160
Colvin, B. T. (C) 1226
Comaru-Schally, A. M. (C) 154
Comfort, A. (C) 338
Compston, N. D. (O) 1048
Connor, J. (C) 45
Connor, J. M. (C) 1275
Connors, T. A. (R) 895
Constantine, G. (C) 1102
Conti, C. R. (R) 950
Contreras, G. (C) 693
Contreras, M. (C) 49, (C) 513
Cook, D. G., 1376
Cooke, H. M. (C) 1164
Cooke, I. D. (C) 693
Cooke, R. W. I., 1297
Cook, G. C. (R) 784
Cook, I., 261
Cook, I. F. (C) 229
Cookson, B., 331
Coombes, C. (R) 1252
Cooper, C. (O) 1110
Cooper, C. E. (O) 699
Cooper, E. S. (C) 280, (C) 281
Cooper, J. R. (NE) 896
Cope, M., 1063
Coppleson, M. (NE) 896
Corey, L. (C) 283
Corfield, J. R. (C) 1034
Cornille, H. (C) 1453
Corominas, M. (C) 105
Corradetti, R. (C) 464
Corsini, G. U. (C) 1163
Cortelazzo, S. (C) 345
Costello, A. M. de L. (C) 161
Cotes, P. M., 1175
Cotton, L. (R) 1252
Cotton, L. T. (C) 517
Coupland, R. E. (C) 682
Courouce, A. (C) 921
Courpotin, C. (C) 215
Coursager, P., 1143
Cousin, M. T. (C) 859
Coutinho, R. A., 177, (correction) 410
Cowan, J. C. (C) 285
Cowley, A. J., 1422
Cowper, B. M. (C) 348
Cox, D. W. (C) 741
Cox, M. F. (C) 157
Coxon, R. (C) 682
Craigmyle, M. B. L. (NE) 136
Cranz, C. (C) 1468
Crapper, R. M., 657
Craun, G. F. (C) 513
Crawford, J. S. (C) 168
Crawford, R. J. (C) 468, (C) 1458
Crawley, J. C. W. (C) 224
Crea, F. (C) 214
Cremniter, D., 1357
Crick, J. C. P. (C) 974
Critchley, E. M. R. (R) 842
Critchley, J. H. J. (C) 460
Critchley, P. (C) 349, (C) 985
Crocchiolo, P. R. (C) 1436
Crock, H. V. (C) 1159
Crombie, I. K. (C) 344
Cross, J. H., 529
Crow, T. J. (C) 224
Crozier, I. G., 1242
Crunpacker, C. (C) 45
Csillik, B. (R) 1368
Cuckle, H. (C) 454
Cuckle, H. S. (C) 290, (C) 1460
Cuetter, A., 1411
Cuevas, T. A. (C) 48
Cullen, M. R. (R) 254
Cumberland, D. C. (C) 214, (C) 582
Cummings, C. H. (R) 1014
Cunha, B. A. (C) 969
Cunliffe, W. J. (R) 253
Cunningham, A. S. (C) 520
Curran, J. (C) 815
Curran, J. W., 654, 707
Curtis, A. (C) 393
Curtis, D. L. (C) 1098
Curtis, J. (NE) 1072
Curtis, J. J., 477
Curtis, M. De. (C) 981
Cuss, F. M., 189
Cutting, W. A. M. (C) 640
Cutts, J. H. (NE) 896
Cuzick, J., 237
Czepulkowski, B. H. (R) 951
Czernichow, P. (C) 1097

D

Dabis, F. (C) 162
Daffos, F. (C) 863
Daggard, G. E., 1353
D'Agostino, F. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Dahan, D. (C) 1160
Dahlquist, G. (C) 519
Dailey, H. (C) 99
Dalakas, M. (C) 1275
D'Alessandro, R. (C) 463
Dallaire, L. (C) 216
Daly, C. (C) 512
D'Amaro, J. (C) 915
Dammann, H. G. (C) 335
Dandona P. (C) 99
Dang, C. V. (C) 975
Daniel, M. D. (C) 336
Daniel, S. O., 203
Danielsson, B. G. (C) 1161
Danpure, C. J. (C) 1168
Danpure, H. J., 946
Darling, P., 360
Datta, R. (C) 919
Dauncey, M. (C) 696
Davachi, F., 654
Davenport, A. (C) 640, (C) 685, (C) 1397
Davidson, A. C. (C) 1463
Davies, A. (NE) 784
Davies, A. G. (C) 860
Davies, B. I. (C) 278
Davies, G. (C) 214, (C) 582
Davies, H. A. (R) 950
Davies, K. E., 6
Davies, R., 265
Davies, S. C. (C) 624
Davies, S. N. (C) 1339
Davis, C. E. (NE) 136
Davis, J. (C) 214, (C) 582
Davis, J. A., 585
Davis, J. P. (C) 1043
Davison, F., 538
Dawley, D. L., 886
Dawson, J. A. (C) 806
Day, J. W., 1247
Day, R. O. (C) 869
Day, S. J., 731
D'Costa, L. J. D., 1145
de la Chappelle, A. (C) 280
de las Aguas, J. T., 310
De Mol, P. (C) 108
De Vries, R. R. P., 310
de-The, G. (C) 698
Dean, B. M., 1351
Debbia, M. (C) 1216
deCelis, G. (C) 1219
Deckert, T., 1300
Deeg, H. J. (C) 744
Degeorges, M. (C) 522
Degueldre, M. (C) 288
Delaage, M., 1058
Delagneau, J. F. (C) 863
Delaisements, C. (C) 918
Delendi, M. (C) 864
Delepine, G. (C) 1453
Delepine, N. (C) 1453
Delgado, L. (C) 282
Delin, K. (C) 924
Dellenbach, P. (C) 1468
Delmee, M. (C) 350
Delmont, J. P. (R) 1312
Delons, S. (C) 1329
Delpy, D. T., 1063
Delzant, G. (C) 1039
Demeter, T. (C) 683
Denham, M. J. (R) 136
Denning, D. W. (C) 1401

Dent, J., 673
Dent, O. F., 261
Der Kaloustian, V. M. (R) 1013
Deray, G. (C) 1092
Derhani, R. (C) 399
DerKinderen, D. J. (C) 1335
Deruyttere, M., 589
Desbois, J. C. (C) 1453
Desmyter, J., 483
Desplaces, N. (C) 975
Dessjobert, H. (C) 1216
Destee, A. (C) 1223
Dethlefsen, L. A. (R) 895
Deutch, A. Y. (C) 1046
Deville, J. (C) 98
Devlin, T. M. (NE) 136
Devogelaer, J. (C) 1396
Dewar, E. P., 1178
Dexter, D. (C) 639
Dey, U. J. (C) 633
Di Giusto, C. A. (C) 1042
Dibb, W. L. (C) 750
Dick, G., 75 (C), 685
Dickinson, C. J., 1446
Dickson, J. A. S. (R) 664
Dickson, N. (C) 225
Diekstall, P. (C) 166
Dieleman, B. P. (C) 292
Dieppe, P. A. (R) 663
Dierich, M. P. (C) 112, (C) 398, (C) 1216, (C) 1339
Diethelm, A. G., 477
Dietrich, P. (C) 752
Dinsdale, D. (C) 1337
Diop-Mar, I., 1143
Dixon, A. K. (C) 1459
Dixon, C. M. S., 189
Dixon, J. M. (C) 1045
Dixon, M. F., 996, 1178
Djalali, M., 709
Dobroschke, J. (C) 626
Docekal, P. (C) 684
Dodge, J. A., 1007
Dodgson, J., 672
Doe, J. (C) 817
Does, J. A. van der, 483
Dolata, M. M., 6
Dollery, C., 589
Doman, R. E. (C) 1096
Donaghy, M., 380
Donahue, R. P. (C) 515
Donald, P. M. (C) 1041
Donaldson, J. R., 380
Donaldson, R. (C) 583
Donati, M. B. (C) 345
Donner, C. (NE) 1072
Donsez, D. (C) 521
Doraisingham, S. (C) 747
Dormer, R. L., 1007
Dormont, D. (C) 215
Dournon, E. (C) 1223
Dousset, J. C. (C) 1393
Dousset, N. (C) 1393
Downing, M. R., 1175
Downton, J. H. (C) 398
Doyle, M. (C) 682
Drake, M. E. (C) 631
Draper, G. J. (C) 1156
Draper, J. (C) 106
Draper, P. (C) 1461
Drayton, M. R., 1297, (C) 1332
Drenck, N. E. (C) 1467
Dreyfus, G. (C) 97
Driscoll, M. C. (C) 279
Drucker, I., 305
Drueke, T. (C) 1329
D'Souza, S. W. (C) 740, (correction) 822
Du Rostu, H., 119
Dubbins, P. A. (R) 492
Duboc, D. (C) 522
Dubost, C. (C) 97
Dubovsky, E., 477
Dubovsky, S. L. (NE) 1368
Dubuis, J. M. (C) 1036
Ducassou, D. (C) 577
Dudley, F. J., 939
Dudley, H. (NE) 136, (NE) 1014
Duffty, P. (C) 1459
Duffy, J. C., 1380
Duggin, G. G., 645
Duguid, H. L. D. (C) 1225
Duke, J. (C) 391
Dumble, L. J. (C) 291
Duncan, I. D., 672
Duncan, J. F., 716
Duncan, W. (C) 513
Dunn, P. J. (C) 1042
Dunnigan, M. G., 999
Dunsker, S. B. (R) 432
Duplock, G. (C) 1034
Dupont, A. (C) 1095
Dupre, J. (C) 1097
Durand, J. M. (C) 49
Durdey, P., 996
Dureux, B. (C) 98
Durrant, S. T. S. (C) 974
Dustin, P. (C) 1098
Dutey, P. (C) 1221
Dwijendra, N. R., 1066
Dwivedi, M. P., 1066
Dyer, N. (R) 370
Dyer, P. A. (C) 167
Dykes, P. W. (C) 860
Dyson, P. G. (C) 404

E

Eames, P. (C) 164
Earlam, R. (R) 1312
Easton, D. (C) 391
Eastwood, M. A. (NE) 548
Ebinger, G. (C) 858
Ebrahim, S. (C) 576
Ebringer, A. (C) 1400
Eckstein, H. B. (O) 1290
Eddy, T. P. (C) 46
Edelstein, E. L., 1448
Eden, O. B. (C) 283, (C) 691
Eden, W. van, 305, 310
Edwards, M. A., (C) 1105
Edwards, R. (C) 754
Edwards, R. G. (C) 521
Edwards, R. H. T., 544
Efthimiou, J., 1416
Egbring, R. (C) 1211
Eggers, H. J. (C) 284
Eglin, R. P. (C) 1213
Egner, W. (C) 634
Eichelman, B. (C) 859
Eichenbaum, S. Z. (C) 391
Eichner, J. E. (R) 1014
Eide, G. E., 502
Eide, T. J., 502
Eiden, J., 1305
Eigentler, A. (C) 1339
Einhaupl, K. M. (C) 984
Einhorn, M. S., 299
Eisen, A., 245, 1067
Eisenbarth, G. S. (C) 1097
Eisera, N. B., 1187
Eisinger, A. (C) 218
Eisinger, A. J. (C) 107
El-Sharkawi, A. M., 249
Elbourne, D. (C) 106
Eldad, A. (C) 809
Elder, G. (C) 1275
Elias, E. (C) 1037
Elias, S. (C) 391
Elinder, G. (C) 1402
Ellenbogen, A. (C) 294
Elles, R. (C) 393
Elliott, T. S. J. (C) 751, (C) 807
Ellis, D. (R) 664
Ellis, V., 718, (C) 1466
Elovaara, I. (C) 512
Elson, R. (R) 430
Elsworth, J. D. (C) 1046
Elvin, K. (C) 634
Emanuel, R. (C) 583
Emanuelli, G. (C) 293
Emery, A. (R) 1130
Emmons, C. (C) 510
Emond, J. (C) 1095
Emre, M. (C) 1161
Emslie-Smith, D. (C) 1281
Emson, P. C. (R) 842
Engstrand, L. (C) 1402
Enterling, D. (C) 221
Epenetos, A. A. (C) 579
Epstein, C. J. (R) 951
Epstein, J. S. (C) 455
Epstein, L. G., 177, (correction) 410
Ericsson, L. (C) 1330
Eriksson, B., 1307
Eriksson, M. (C) 868
Erkelens, D. W., 936
Erlichman, J. (R) 297
Ernst, E. (C) 577
Errington, R. D. (C) 38
Escriva, E. (C) 746
Esiri, M. (R) 1368
Esler, M., 939
Esler, M. D., 473
Esperou, H. (C) 154
Espiner, E. A., 1242
Espir, M. L. E., 207
Essed, G. G. M. (C) 282
Essenhigh, D. M. (C) 742
Essex, M. (C) 698, (C) 1039
Estlin, W. (R) 20
Etienne, J. (C) 511
Evans, A. E., 150
Evans, A. S. (R) 952
Evans, C. J., 249
Evans, D. H., 1116
Evans, G. A., 544
Evans, H. J., (R) 951
Evans, M., 1185
Evans, S. E. (C) 1339
Evans, S. J. (C) 1404
Evered, D. C., 799, (correction) 932
Evoli, A. (correction to 86, 1[illegible]10
Ewen, S. W. B. (C) 757
Eykes, R., 1411
Eykyn, S. J. (R) 1129, (C) 1456

F

Fabiani, J. N. (C) 97
Fabio, G., 1187
Fagan, E. A., 538
Fagard, R., 589
Fagius, J. (C) 1161
Fairbank, J. C. T. (R) 432
Fairbrother, A. (C) 1404
Fairlie, E. J. (C) 1041
Fairris, G. M. (C) 228
Falkland, S. (O) 234
Falkner, F. (R) 315
Fallon, R. J., 380, (C) 807
Fanaroff, A. A. (NE) 1252
Faratian, B. (C) 514
Farr, M., 377
Farrow, B. R. H., 772
Farrow, D. J. D. (R) 254
Farthing, M. J. G., 184
Fauchet, R., 598
Faugere, M. C. (R) 1367
Fava, P. (C) 746
Favet, P. (C) 511
Federle, M. P. (NE) 1130
Feehally, J., 486, (C) 635
Feldt-Rasmussen, B., 1300
Fell, G. S. (C) 467
Felmingham, D. (C) 973
Fennerty, A. (C) 1395
Fenninzi, G. (C) 403
Fensom, A. H. (R) 1190
Fenyo, E. M., 660, (C) 1276
Feorino, P. (C) 815
Fernandes, D. (C) 1214
Fernandez, F. (C) 570
Fernandez, R., 310
Fernando, M. T., 529
Ferner, R. E. (C) 628
Ferns, G. A. A. (C) 572, (C) 1286
Ferrante, A. (C) 35
Ferrari, M. D. (C) 292
Ferrer, H. P. (C) 567, (C) 807
Ferretti, G. (C) 219
Ferriani, R. (C) 1158
Ferriere, M. (C) 294
Ferrini, P. R. (C) 571
Feutren, G., 119
Few, J. (C) 625
Field, A. M. (C) 816
Fielding, J. W. L. (R) 431
Fielding, L. P., 904
Fierer, J. (NE) 136
Fierz, L. (C) 747
Finch, R. G. (C) 524
Fine, J. M. (C) 1216
Fine, P., 276
Fine, P. E. M., 499
Fini, A. (C) 525
Finkel, Y. (C) 1402
Finley, P. R., 1364
Finnegan, T. P. (C) 695
Firkin, F. C. (C) 217
Fischbeck, K. H. (C) 104
Fischer, A., 1058, 1080
Fish, D. R. (C) 865
Fishel, S. (C) 514
Fisher, R. B. (O) 1347
Fitscha, P. (C) 156
Flament-Durand, J. (C) 1098
Flamini, G. (correction to 86i, 1038) 410
Flanigan, M. (C) 510
Flatmark, A., 66
Fleckenstein, B. (C) 112
Fleming, J. S. (C) 214, (C) 582
Fleming, L. W. (C) 294
Fleming, P. J. (C) 47
Fletcher, H. J., 1416
Fletcher, M., 909
Fleurette, J. (C) 511
Fleury-Goyon, M. C. (C) 1221
Flind, A. C. (C) 113
Flinter, F. A. (C) 1167
Flower, R. J. (R) 430
Floyd, M., 207
Floyer, M. A. (C) 690
Fogh, K. (C) 509
Foley, V. D. (NE) 254
Fonlupt, J., 598
Forbes, C. D., (C) 509, (C) 863
Ford, W. D. A. (C) 293
Forestier, F. (C) 863
Forette, F., 589
Forman, M. S., 11
Forman, R., (C) 569
Fornaciari, G. (C) 625, (C) 1469
Foroni, L. (C) 969
Forrest, A. P. M., 840
Forrest, A. R. W. (C) 226
Forrier, A. (C) 1468
Forsling, M. (R) 547
Forte, J., 589
Fortune, D. W. (C) 391
Foulkes, E. C. (R) 720
Fourestie, V., 1357
Fournier, S., 1357
Fowler, B. P. (C) 750
Fox, M. W. (R) 896
Fraiese, A. (C) 1457
Frain-Bell, W. (R) 253
Frame, P. T. (C) 1392
Frame, W. D. (C) 468
France, A. J. (C) 1273
Francis, D. M. A. (C) 291
Francis, H., 654, (C) 698, 707
Franklin, B. A. (NE) 136
Fransen, L., 1145
Franzen, L. (C) 215
Fraser, A. G. (C) 572
Frati, L. (C) 753
Frazer, I. H., 657
Frederiksen, H. J. B. (C) 1465
Frederiksen, P. L. (C) 629
Fredrickson, J. M. (R) 1014
Freeman, A., 1411
Freeman, A. H. (C) 1045
Freese, U. K. (C) 978
Freidman-Kien, A., (C) 978
Freidman-Kien, A. E. (C) 694
Frenkel, A., 305
Frey, J. J. (R) 663
Frias, J. L. (C) 343, (C) 872
Friedman, E. A. (C) 1285
Friedman, P. J. (C) 1042
Friedrich, W., 1080
Frier, B. M. (C) 1280
Frishman, W. (R) 1251
Frith, C. (R) 432
Fritsch, P. (C) 1339
Frodin, L., 66
Froholm, L. O., 555
Frydman, R. (C) 569
Fryer, A. E. (C) 1467
Fry, H. J. H., 728
Fry, J. (R) 196
Fry, J. S., 904
Fry, L., (C) 342
Frymoyer, J. (R) 432
Fuchs, D. (C) 398, (C) 1216
Fuchs, V. R. (R) 663
Fuhrmann, K. (R) 896
Fujii, J. (C) 402
Fujishita, M. (C) 397
Fuller, S. (C) 41
Fulli-Lemaire, I., 1357
Fultz, P. N. (C) 1215
Fumarola, D. (C) 575
Fung, K. P., 1419
Furesz, J. (C) 693

G

Gaasch, W. H. (R) 783
Gabbe, S. G., 72
Gasbel, H., 66
Gadelle, S. (C) 1391
Gail, M. H., 1320
Gal, A., 6
Galera, C. (C) 746
Gallus, A., 1293
Galton, D. J. (C) 572, (C) 1286
Garau, J. (C) 746
Garcia, S. (C) 1044
Garcia-Carrasco, F. (C) 154
Gardiol, D. (C) 1162
Gardner, B., 823
Gardner, M. J. (C) 639
Gardner, W. N., 826
Garin, J. (C) 1043
Garraway, M. (R) 430
Garrett, A. J., (C) 627
Garrett, J. R., (C) 1046
Gaskell, C. J., 850
Gaskell, R. M., 850
Gassert, T. (C) 1403
Gatley, M. S. (C) 697
Gatterer, R. (C) 638
Gaucher, P., 709
Gaudernak, T. (C) 1465
Gaudouen, Y. (C) 1039
Gaus, V. (C) 689
Gautier, T. (C) 627
Gavaghan, T. P., 1353
Gay, D., 75, (C) 685
Gaydos, C., 11
Gay, J. (C) 97
Gazuy, N. (C) 394
Gee, W. (C) 1159
Geisler, P. (C) 684, (C) 803
Geissler, C. (C) 461
Gellan, M. C. A. (C) 920
Genetet, N., 598
Gennari, F. J. (R) 1190
Georges, A. (C) 1391
Georges, A. J. (C) 337
Georges, M. C. (C) 337
Gerard, A. (C) 98
Gerber, K. E. (R) 78
Geslin, J. (C) 859
Gessain, A. (C) 698
Geterud, K. (C) 1281
Ghysels, G. (C) 804
Giarelli, L. (C) 864
Gibb, D. (C) 929
Gibbons, C. P. (C) 42
Gibbs, A., 55n
Gibson, P. E. (C) 1466
Gilbert, J. (C) 1167
Gilks, W. R. (C) 568
Gill, V., 1
Gillett, G. T., 209
Gilliland, L. (C) 1401
Gillis, C. R. (C) 524, (correction) 822
Gillis, J. M. (C) 1158
Ginsberg, L., 192
Giordano, C. (C) 698
Giovannetti, S., 1140
Gissmann, L. (C) 1092
Gittes, R. F. (NE) 136

Giusti, L. (C) 403
Gizycki, R. von (C) 1394
Glass, S. (C) 283, (C) 691
Glatt, M. M. (C) 632
Glenville, B., 1005
Glover, P. (C) 682
Glymour, C. (R) 1311
Glynn, C. J., 1249
Glynne-Jones, R. (C) 1404
Goadsby, P. J. (C) 869
Gobbo, P. N. (C) 969
Godber, G. E. (R) 547
Godfrey, A. M. (R) 134
Goffe, T. R. F. (C) 811
Goiti, J. J. (C) 214, (C) 582
Goka, A. K. J., 184
Gokal, R. (R) 1252
Golbus, M. S. (C) 279
Gold, D., (C) 283
Gold, M. P. (C) 405
Goldberg, A. (C) 692
Goldberg, C. B., (C) 755
Goldberg, J. D. (C) 279
Goldblatt, E. (C) 293
Goldhaber, S. Z., 886
Golding, A. M. B. (C) 107
Goldmeier, D. (C) 1040
Gold, R. (R) 492
Goldstein, P. J. (R) 842
Gollin, S. (C) 805
Gomez, H. J., 1242
Gonsalves, M., 483
Gonzales-Castro, A. (C) 1158
Gonzalez-Barcena, A. (C) 154
Good, P. A. (C) 1279
Goodchild, M. C., 1007
Goodship, A. E., 1185
Goossens, H., 146, (C) 804
Gopi, B. (C) 754
Gorbach, S. L. (R) 784
Gordon-Smith, E. C., 298, (C) 974
Gore, S. M. (C) 568
Goren, M. P. (C) 1219
Goswamy, R. (C) 521
Gotham, A.-M. (C) 970
Gotsman, M. S. (C) 976
Gotzsche, P. C. (C) 38
Goudsmit, J., 177 (correction) 410, 483
Goulston, K. J., 261
Grabar, P. (O) 234
Gracie, J. A. (C) 863
Gradlione, A. (C) 753
Grandas Perez, F. (C) 349
Granfors, K. (C) 1400
Granoff, D. M., 299
Granoff, P. D., 294
Granowska, M. (C) 580
Grant, A. C. (C) 1166
Grant, H. D. (NE) 1252
Grant, I., (R) 432
Grant, J., (C) 983
Grant, P. J., (C) 295, 1351
Grant, S. S. (C) 226
Grapin, C. (C) 394
Gratten, H. 877
Gray, D. P., 588
Gray, J. A. M., 447
Gray, M. (C) 283, (C) 691
Gray, R. F., (C) 689
Gray, R. G., 1236
Gray, R. H., (C) 161
Gray, W. R., (C) 1164
Greaves, M. (C) 1463
Green, A. (C) 1105
Green, J., (C) 1040
Green, R. C., 241, 243
Greenberg, A. E., 247
Greenberg, G., (C) 1042
Greenhalgh, T. (C) 222
Greenhall, R. (R) 431
Greenough, W. B., 11
Greenspan, D. (C) 978
Greenspan, J. S. (C) 978
Greenwald, B. S. (C) 1464
Greenwood, B. M. (C) 624
Grefberg, N. (C) 1467
Gregson, S. (C) 281
Greisen, G. (C) 460
Greten, H. (C) 686
Gries, F. A. (C) 1097
Griffin, J. P. (C) 291, (C) 1462
Griffiths, C. E. M. (C) 342
Griffiths, C. J. (C) 285
Grigg, A. P. (C) 217
Griscelli, C., 1058, 1080
Grisi, M. E. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Grobbee, D. E., 703
Groopman, J. E. (C) 1039, (C) 1158
Groot, G. de (C) 401
Grossbard, E. B., 886
Grossi, L. (C) 221
Grossman, A. (R) 547, (C) 871
Groth, C. G., 66
Groth, O. (C) 215
Grudzinskas, J. G. (C) [illegible]
Gruer, L. D. (C) 511
Grundke-Iqbal, I., 42. , (correction) 1174
Gruneberg, R. N. (C) 973
Grunstein, S (C) 294
Grussendorf-Conen, E. (C) 1092
Gualandi, M. (C) 1039
Guderian, R. H. (C) 229
Gudex, D. J. (C) 1396
Gudiol, F. (C) 1219
Gueant, J. L., 709
Gueguen, M., 598
Guerin, F. (C) 522
Guerra, G. (C) 1039
Guibourt, P. (C) 97
Guidetti, R., 72
Guillemain, R. (C) 97
Guize, L. (C) 859
Gupta, A., (C) 919
Gupta, R. K., 1414
Gurr, M. J., (correction to 1512, 861) 56
Guslandi, M. (C) 113
Gustavsson, S, (C) 1402
Gusterson, B. A., 298, (C) 809
Gutierres, J. B. (C) 1393
Gutierrez-Damperio, C. (C) 154
Guttridge, B. (C) 567
Guy-Grand, B. (C) 526
Guyatt, G. H., 618
Guyot, B. (C) 863

H

Haber, S. (C) 1046
Hackman, A. (C) 1101
Haddock, R. L. (C) 637
Haddow, J. E. (C) 1460
Hadley, M. D. M., 445, (C) 1275
Haffner, C. (C) 341
Hafner, H. (R) 1368
Hagard, S. (C) 748
Hagberg, L. (C) 1276
Hagelund, C. H. (C) 39
Hagler, D. N. (C) 1392
Hahn, C. (C) 97
Haines, A. P., 533
Hakansson, C. (C) 1330
Haldipur, C. V., 679
Hallam, N. F. (C) 1213
Hall, B. M., 645
Hall, J. G. (C) 1334
Hall, K. (C) 1332
Hall, M. A. (C) 1284
Hall, M. R. P. (R) 78
Hall, P. A., 835
Hall, R. R. (C) 278, (C) 1161
Halloran, S. P. (C) 695
Ham, R. O. (C) 517
Hambleton, G. (C) 393
Hambling, M. H., 1351
Hamdy, R., 589
Hamill, R. J. (C) 1399
Hamilton, D. I., 1232
Hamilton, J. (R) 370
Hamilton, P. J. S. (R) 1312
Hamlyn, A. N. (C) 1046, 1267
Hammer, S. M. (C) 1158
Hammersley, R. (C) 1461
Hammond, G. D. (C) 519
Hampton, I. F. G. (C) 295
Hampton, J. R. (NE) 136, 1422
Hanauske-Abel, H. M., 271
Hanchard, B. (C) 99
Hands, L. J., 8. (C) 1391
Haneke, E. (C) 343
Hanna, J. (C) 927
Hannah, D. R., 932
Hann, I. (C) 691
Hann, I. M. (C) 283
Hannington-Kiff, J. G. (C) 1031
Hansell, P. (NE) 784
Hansen, H. S., 367
Hansen, J. M. (C) 339, (correction) 876
Hansen, L. A. (C) 1211
Hansman, D. (C) 927
Hanson, M. (C) 284
Hanson M. F. (C) 687
Hardell, L. (C) 868
Harding, J. J. (C) 283, . (C) 1044
Hare, K. (O) 352
Harker, L. A. (R) 1014
Harle, J. R. (C) 49
Harmer, M., 94
Harper, P. S. (C) 350
Harper, R. (C) 693
Harpey, J. (C) 1332
Harries, A. D. (C) 1469
Harris, J. D., 1185
Harris, J. R., 124
Harris, K. P. G., 486
Harris, P. (C) 341
Harris, R. (C) 393
Harrison, K. A. (C) 865
Harrison, L. C. (C) 1097
Harrison, M. (C) 99
Harrison, M. R., 1383
Harrison, P. I. (R) 154
Harrison, P. V. (C) 457, (R) 1014
Harrop J. S. (C) 986
Hartgill, J. C. (C) 633
Hart, I. K. (C) 985
Hart, R. P. (C) 102
Hartveit, F., 502
Harun-Ur-Rashid, M. K. (C) 1405
Harvey, D. (C) 1040
Hasin, Y. (C) 976
Hasler, J. (R) 196
Hassan-King, M. (C) 624
Hassibi, M. (NE) 548
Hassouni, A., 709
Hatfield, A. R. W. (C) 1463
Hatin, I. (C) 1043
Hausen, A. (C) 398, (C) 1216
Hausen, H. zur, 489
Hauser, A. M. (NE) 136
Hawes, S. (C) 1226
Hawker, R. J., 946
Hawkey, C. J., 1084
Hawkins, R. A., 840
Hawkswell, J. (C) 281
Hawton, K. (C) 1101
Hayes, H. (R) 1012
Hayhoe, F. G. J., 1236
Hay, I. D. (C) 1283
Hay, J. W. (C) 106
Hays, A. L., 893
Hayunga, E. G., 716
Hayward, C., 1297
Hayward, R. (C) 583
Hazell, S. L., 15, (C) 626
Heald, R. J. (R) 783
Healy, P. J., 772
Heath, P. J. (C) 1397
Heatley, R. V. (R) 316, (C) 400
Hed, J. (C) 215
Hedberg, K. (C) 1043
Heerden, J. A. van (R), 20
Hegedus, L. (C) 339, (correction) 376
Hejtmancik, J. F. (C) 104
Hekker, A. C., 483
Hekker, T. A. M. (C) 1273
Helenglass, G. (C) 1343, (C) 1404
Helgeland, A. (C) 39
Hellstrom, L. (C) 920
Hellstrom, M. (C) 1341
Hellstrom, U., 889
Helm, H. J. Van Der, 177, (correction) 410
Helmick, C. G., 1202
Helprin, G. A. (C) 1469
Hemalhof, W., 146
Henderson, B. L., 946
Hendriks, G. F. H. (C) 915
Hendry, W. F. (R) 1071
Hengster, P. (C) 112, (C) 398, (C) 1339
Henley, W. L. (C) 112
Henneking, K. (C) 626
Hennen, B. K. (NE) 1252
Henningsen, N. C. (C) 1154
Henocoue, G., 146
Henriksen, J. H. (C) 1465
Henry, F. J. (C) 280
Henry, J. A. (C) 919
Henry, J. F., 589
Henter, J. (C) 1402
Hepner, M. J. (C) 1039
Herlitz, H. (C) 281
Hermus, A. R., 540
Hermus, A. R. M. M. (C) 1032
Herndon, R., 1411
Herz, M. (C) 567
Herzog, C. (C) 1166
Herzog, M. (C) 515
Hess, C. W., 355
Hess, W. (C) 815
Hewitt, P. E. (C) 513
Hewlett, A. (C) 1401
Heyderman, E. (C) 520
Heyningen, R. van, (C) 283, (C) 1044
Hickie, J. B., 1353
Hicks, D. A. (C) 401
Highet, A. S. (C) 464
Hild, P. (C) 626
Hill, J. G. (R) 1013
Hill, P. G. (C) 986
Hill, S. A. (C) 1333
Hill, S. F. (C) 221
Hillman, H. (R) 134
Hilton, C. J. (C) 285
Hilton-Jones, D., 8, (C) 1283
Himsworth, H. (R) 253
Himsworth, R. L. (C) 699
Hirose, S. (C) 397
Hirsiger, H. (C) 392
Hittinger, R., 904
Hjelm, M. (C) 859
Hobbie, W. L. (C) 519
Hobbins, J. C. (C) 742
Hobbs, C. (C) 1100
Hobbs, C. J., 792
Hobbs, J. R. (C) 862
Hocking, W. G., 313
Hodgson, H. J., 946
Hoekstra, R. D., 602
Hoener, E. F. (NE) 136
Hoffmeister, F. (C) 292
Hofman, A., 703
Hogenkamp, T., 6
Holbeck, S. L., 1002
Hole, D. J. (C) 524, (correction) 822
Holgate, S. (C) 1227
Holland, P. (C) 1156, (C) 1213
Holland, W. W. (C) 156, 1087
Hollander, D., 212
Hollander, H. (C) 978
Hollander, V. P. (R) 1252
Hollands, C., 32
Holliday, M. G. (C) 465
Holloway, S. (C) 393
Holmberg, L. H., 27
Holmgren, J., 124
Holoshitz, J., 305
Holtan, N. R. (C) 1093
Hone, R. (C) 165
Hong, C. Y. (C) 402
Hooff, J. P. van, (C) 394, (C) 1398
Hoogenraad, T. U. (C) 170, (correction) 354
Hooker, G. (C) 579
Hornback, N. B. (C) 453
Horner, J. S. (C) 41
Hornych, A. (C) 1092
Horowski, R. (C) 510
Horton, T. (C) 461
Horvath, J. S., 645
Horwich, A., 1173
Hosker, H. S. R. (C) 1157
Hosker, J. P., 360, (C) 629
Hoskin, P. J. (C) 391
Hosking, G. (C) 164
Houdart, R. (C) 975
Hours, C. (C) 216
Houssiau, F. (C) 1396
Howanitz, J. H. (R) 1251
Howanitz, P. J. (R) 1251
Howard, A. J. (C) 745
Howden, A. (C) 1035
Howden, C. W. (C) 686
Howell, A., 411, (C) 1333, (C) 1342, (correction) 1474
Howell, D. (C) 225
Howles, C. M. (C) 521
Howlett, T. A. (C) 871
Hoyer, L. W. (C) 279
Hoyer, P. F. (C) 335
Hubbard, W. N. (C) 865
Hueston, J. T. (C) 1226
Hughes, L. O. (C) 1401
Hughes, A. M. (C) 689
Hughes, S. (R) 430
Hugon, J., 1066
Huisman, H. (C) 752
Huisman, J. G., 483
Huitson, A. (C) 809
Hulka, J. F. (R) 1013
Hull, D. (C) 691
Hulley, S. B., 933
Humphrey, J., 276
Hundal, H. S., 1008
Hunphries, S. (C) 104
Hunter, K. W. Jr, 715
Huovinen, P. (C) 1285
Huppertz, H. I. (C) 1468
Husain, F., 1411
Husain, O. A. N. (C) 1226
Husberg, B., 66
Hussey, S. (C) 45
Huszar, G. (R) 1129
Hutt, M. S. R. (R) 608
Hyman, N. (C) 1283

I

Idahosa, P. E. (C) 43
Igata, A. (C) 104
Iivanainen, M. (C) 512
Ikram, H., 1242
Ikram, S. (C) 572
Illich, I., 1325
Imamura, J. (C) 397
Imataka, K. (C) 402
Imeson, J. D., 533
Impallomeni, M. G. (C) 1101
Ingalls, T. H. (C) 160
Ingram, A. (C) 169
Inman, W. H. W. (C) 1218
International Cooperative Group, 960
Inui, A. (C) 740
Ionasescu, R. (C) 104
Ionescescue, V. (C) 104
Iqbal, K., 421, (correction) 1174
Irish, M. (C) 1038
Irvine, D. S. (C) 972
Irvine, G. B., 1217
Irving, M., 383
Irving, W. L. (C) 1340
Isaacs, D. (C) 1156
Isaacson, P. G. (C) 983
Isbister, W. H., 1414
Ise, I. (C) 1457
Ishibashi, M. (C) 402
ISIS-1 Collaborative Group, 57
Islam, N. (C) 222
Ison, C. A. (C) 920
Israel-Biet, D. (C) 918
Ivaskova, E. (C) 684
Iwai, M. (C) 740
Iwatani, I. (C) 740
Izumo, S. (C) 104

J

Jackaman, J., 1293
Jackson, J., 380, (C) 974
Jackson, M. B. (C) 101
Jackson, P. (C) 514
Jackson, P. C. (R) 1129
Jacobs, L., 1411
Jacobs, P. (C) 1099
Jacobson, B. (R) 931
Jacobson, M. L. (C) 464
Jacoby, M. G. (C) 107
Jaedig, S. (C) 1154

Jaffe, H. (C) 815
Jaffe, J. (C) 1341
Jagelman, D. G. (R) 254
Jaib, M. B. M., 249
James, P. N. E. (C) 1045
James, W. H. (C) 574
Jamous, M. A., 1249
Jane, X. (C) 746
Jani, J. J. (C) 641
Jankey, N. (C) 99
Janossy, G., 1058
Jansegers, L., 707
Jarrett, R. J. (C) 628
Jaschevatzky, O. E. (C) 294
Jeantils, V. (C) 1039
Jeffrey, P. D., 605
Jeffreys, A. J. (C) 37
Jenkins, A., 445
Jenkins, J. L. (C) 986
Jenner, P. (C) 639
Jennet, B. (NE) 78
Jennett, B., 735
Jennings, G., 939
Jennings, G. L., 473
Jennings, P. E. (C) 459
Jensen, B., 367, (C) 1465
Jepson, E. M. (C) 159
Jepson, M. M., 1008
Jequier, A. M. (R) 1071
Jerden, L. (C) 577
Jeren, T. (C) 868
Jessop, J. H. (C) 1402
Jewell, D. P. (R) 154
Jialal, I. (C) 159
Jobst, K., 1416
Jodal, U. (C) 1341
Johnson, A. W. (C) 400
Johnson, D. E. (R) 370
Johnson, E. W. (C) 577
Johnson, G. J., 1173
Johnson, H. R. M. (O) 759
Johnson, J. R., 645
Johnson, L. A., 481
Johnston, D., 1178
Johnston, D. G., 298
Johnston, I. D. A., 851
Johnstone, E. C. (C) 224
Jones, A. F. (C) 459
Jones, B. (C) 167, (C) 1218
Jones, B. J. M., 1267, (C) 1463
Jones, D. A., 30
Jones, D. M., 555
Jones, E. (C) 287
Jones, H. M. (C) 1453
Jones, I. G. (C) 867
Jones, M. T. M., 1173
Jones, N., 69
Jones, P., 477
Jones, P. M. (C) 1100
Jones, R. G. (C) 295
Jones, T. S. (C) 162
Jong, J. C. de (C) 1329
Jonsdottir, K. (C) 284, 555, (C) 687
Jonsson, B. G., 89
Joossens, J. V., 589
Joplin, G. F., 774
Jordan, J. A. (C) 157
Jordening, H. (C) 1467
Josefowicz, R., 1411
Joseph, P. R. (C) 1390
Jovanovic, L. (R) 896
Juel-Jensen, B. (C) 1340
Juji, T. (C) 1099
Julien, C. (C) 863
Jupp, P. G. (C) 45
Jury, D. R. (C) 1042
Just, M. (C) 1166
Just, V. (C) 1166
Juto, P. (C) 289
Juttner, C. A. (C) 404

K

Kabote, N., 654
Kaffarnik, H. (C) 1211
Kager, P. A. (C) 1405
Kahn, A. (R) 432
Kakkar, V. V., 718, (C) 1466
Kaku, M., 615
Kalemba, K., 707
Kaliman, J. (C) 156
Kallen, B. (C) 227
Kalra, L. (C) 1046, 1267
Kalthoff, H. (C) 686
Kandela, P., 913
Kandt, R. (C) 104
Kansu, E. (C) 1154
Kaplan, N. M. (NE) 1252
Kar, B. C., 1198
Karli, H. (C) 512
Karlsson, A., 660, 1307
Kasama, T. (C) 740
Kasper, J. (C) 35
Kaspersen, P. (C) 390
Katkhouda, N. (C) 747
Katrsenty, G., 119
Kawasaki, T., 1138
Kay, B. A., 124
Kay, J. D. S. (C) 859, (C) 1283
Kazantis, G. (R) 720
Kazumi, T. (C) 740
Kean, D. M. (C) 1107
Kedra, A. W. (C) 870
Keen, G. (R) 1312
Keen, H. (C) 158
Keizer-Schrama, S. de M. (C) 220
Keller, E., (C) 684, (C) 803
Kelly, C. A. (C) 1157
Kelly, C. P. (C) 168, (C) 751
Kelly, D. A. (C) 746
Kelly, D. J., 1185
Kelly, J. D., 946
Kelly, K. A. (C) 406
Kelsey, C. R. (C) 917
Kelsey, J. L. (R) 952
Kemshead, J. T. (C) 860
Kendall, M. D., 1173
Kendall-Taylor, P. (C) 750
Kengewn, R. (C) 394
Kennedy, C. R. (C) 405
Kennett, R. P. (C) 1338
Kennicy, M., 967
Kenny, R. A. (C) 169
Kenwright, J., 1185
Kerkhof, P. C. M. van der (R) 1014
Kern, U. (C) 35
Kerr Muir, M. (C) 1152, (C) 1403
Kersey, J. (C) 395
Kerzin-Storrar, L. (C) 167
Kessel, L. (R) 78, (O) 114
Kessler, C. M., 886
Kettner, J. (C) 110
Kewitz, H. (C) 689
Khan, M. F. (C) 1107
Khan, M. R., 124
Khan, M. U., 124
Khashimov, K. A., 595
Kho, T. L. (C) 394
Khodadeh, S., 544
Khonde, N., 707
Kidner, P. H. (C) 582
Kilbane, P., 265
Kilpatrick, D. C. (C) 980
Kim, D. S., 886
Kimme-Smith, C. (R) 492
King, F. A. (C) 163
King, H. (C) 693
Kingborn, G. R. (C) 401
Kingborn, H. (C) 635
King, L. A. (C) 631
Kingsbury, A. (C) 1337
Kingswood, J. C. (C) 170
Kinnell, H. G. (C) 815
Kirby, R. M. (C) 1037
Kirk, R. M. (R) 196
Kitagawa, T. (C) 397
Kitahara, Y. (C) 402
Kitani, T., 1124
Kitchen, S. (C) 1463
Kitchin, A. H. (C) 344, (C) 1041
Kjeldsberg, C. R. (NE) 1072
Kjelle'n, L. (C) 336
Klajman, A., 305
Klasse, P. J. (C) 336
Klaus, M. H. (NE) 1252
Klein, R. (C) 403
Klinman, D. M., 1055
Klintmalm, G., 66
Kloppenborg, P. W., 540
Kloppenborg, P. W. C. (C) 861, (C) 1032
Klose, G. (C) 686
Klouda, P. T. (C) 568
Kluge, A. F. (C) 682
Knibbs, A. V. (C) 295
Knight, G. (C) 1284
Knight, J. A. (NE) 1072
Knipschild, P. G. (C) 282
Knottnerus, J. A. (C) 282
Knowles, D. J. (C) 1160
Knudsen, L. B. (C) 227, 367
Knuth, U. A., 943
Knutsson, A., 89
Knyihar-Csillik, E. (R) 1368
Koehler, P. J. (C) 914
Koenig, R. E. (C) 627
Kofler, H. (C) 1339
Koh, T. H. H. (C) 1098
Kohler, J. (C) 35
Kohner, E. M., 837
Kok, F. J., 1120
Kolar, O. J. (C) 453
Kolari, P. J. (C) 1108
Kolb, H. (C) 1097
Kong, C. H. (C) 170
Konttinen, Y. T. (C) 695
Korner, P. I., 473
Koten, J. W. (C) 1335
Kovacs, J. A., 1
Kraft, C. A. (C) 928
Krag, E. (C) 1465
Kragballe, K. (C) 509
Krahenbuhl, B. (C) 456
Kramer, H. H. (C) 694
Krasilnikoff, P. A., 415
Krause, C. J., (R) 1014
Krause, W. J. (NE) 896
Krauss, R. M., 592
Krebs, J. W., 1202
Kreckhaert, J. (C) 1329
Kregten, E. van (C) 1329
Kreis, H. (C) 1329
Kremp, L., 146
Kretschmer, V. (C) 1211
Krieg, T. (R) 1071
Krikler, D. M., 584
Krilis, S. A., 1353
Kristensen, G. (C) 1467
Kristiansen, F. V. (C) 390
Kristoferistsch, W. (C) 278
Krivitsky, A. (C) 1039
Kroegel, C. (C) 1335
Krogh, G. von (C) 920
Krone, W. J. A., 177, (correction) 410
Krull, F. (C) 335
Krumins, E. J. (C) 391
Krupp, P. (C) 1335
Kubanek, B., 1080
Kubista, E. (C) 1164
Kuhlmann, J. (C) 292
Kuhn, K. (R) 1071
Kuhns, M., 889
Kuller, L. H., 933
Kulozik, A. E., 1198
Kulozik, M., 1198
Kulski, J. (C) 683
Kumor, K. (C) 1341
Kunasol, P. (C) 1093
Kunkel, L. M. (C) 104
Kunkel, S. L., 132
Kurdanov, K. A., 595
Kurtz, J. B. (C) 1340
Kussick, S. J., 1376
Kwan, Y. L. (C) 869
Kylberg, F., 1062

L

Labbok, M. H. (C) 865
Labrie, F. (C) 1095
Labuda, D. (C) 216
Lacey, R. W. (C) 1166
Laethem, Y. van (C) 804
Lafferty, K. (C) 1097, (R) 1252
Lafon, M. (C) 515
Laga, M., 1145
Lagrue, C. (C) 692
Lahdevirta, J. (C) 512
Lakhani, A. (C) 1343, (C) 1404
Lakhani, A. K. (C) 1393
Lallemand, A., 119
Lam, K. S., 1364
Lamb, D. (NE) 784
Lambin, P. (C) 1216
Landais, P., 1080
Landault, C. (C) 1092
Lande, A. (R) 951
Landis, N. (C) 103
Lane, D. J., 1416
Lang, E. K. (R) 316
Langdon, D. (C) 282
Lange, J. M. A., 177, (correction) 410
Langemeijer, J. J. M. (C) 401
Langer, M. (C) 1094, (C) 1164
Lanser, P. E. B. (R) 135
Lant, A. F., 1173
Lapidot, Z., 305
Laporte, J., 853
Larcher, C. (C) 112, (C) 1339
Larrick, J. W., 132
Lashford, L. (C) 860
Lassalle, B. (C) 569
Lassen, N. A. (C) 927
Last, M. (R) 663
Last, P. A. (C) 1396
Latapie, J. L. (C) 577
Latapie, M. J. (C) 577
Latham, M. (C) 451
Latorre, X. (C) 295
Laughon, B. E., 11, (C) 751
Launes, J. (C) 1223
Laurent, L. (C) 692
Laurian, Y., 1233
Lauritzen, E. (C) 1214
Lavender, J. P., 946
Lavergne, A. (C) 975
Lavergne, L., (C) 216
Lavergne, T. (C) 859
Lawrence, J. C. (C) 575
Lazzarin, A., 1187
Le Bras, J. (C) 1043
Le Deist, F., 1058
le Gall, F. (C) 345
Le Gall, J. R. (C) 286
Le Heuzey, J. Y. (C) 859
Le Hoang, P. (C) 1092
Leahy, M. F. (C) 48
Leandro, G. (C) 109
Leatherdale, B. A. (C) 228
Leaverton, P. E. (NE) 548
Ledermann, J. A. (C) 580
Lee, A., 15, (C) 222, (C) 626, (C) 1343
Lee, M. R. (C) 460
Lee, P. N. (C) 867
Lee, P. W. R. (R) 370
Lees, A. J. (C) 639, (C) 812
Lees, M. M. (C) 972
Lee, W. R. (C) 167
Lefort, G. (C) 577
Legg, N. J. (C) 466
Lehesjoki, A. E. (C) 280
Lehmann, D., 877
Leibowitch, J. (C) 814
Leister, F., 1305
Lejeune, J. (C) 1279
Lejonc, J., 1357
Lelie, P. N., 483, (C) 752
Lemaitre, M. O. (C) 1039
Lemon, S. M., 1122
Lenton, E. A. (C) 693
Leonard, B. E. (C) 1105
Leonard, J. V. (C) 467
Leonetti, G., 589
Lepage, P. (C) 1103
Lesavor, M. A. (NE) 136
Lesbordes, J. L. (C) 337, (C) 1391
Leslie, I. (C) 1038
Leslie, R. D. G. (C) 629
Lessof, M. H. (R) 136
Lester, E. (R) 1251
Leumann, E. (C) 340, (C) 699
Leunissen, K. M. L. (C) 394, (C) 1398
Leusden, H. A. I. M. van (C) 1213
Leuven, J. A. G., 936
Levack, P. A., 840
Levene, M. I. (C) 347, 1116
Leventhal, J. M., 415
Levin, A., 1113
Levine, H. L. (R) 783
Levin, M., 830, (C) 929
Levin, R. (C) 918
Levinsky, R., 1080
Levy, J. (C) 804
Levy, J. A. (C) 627
Levy, M. (C) 1033
Levy, W. C., 377
Lewis, B., 991
Lewis, G. P. (R) 430
Lewis, S. W. (C) 223
Liberatore, S. M. (C) 1331, (correction) 1474
Libero, L. (C) 293
Lidman, K., 660
Liecht-Gallati, S. (C) 392
Lieden, G. (C) 215
Lienard, M. (C) 98
Lieshout, J. J. van (C) 696
Li, F. P. (C) 520
Lifson, A. R. (C) 337
Light, P. (R) 608
Lignieres, B. de., 1357
Li, L. (C) 872
Lilford, R. (NE) 784
Lilford, R. J. (C) 225, (C) 630
Linch, D. C. (C) 1453
Lind, I., 555
Linden, W. van der (C) 517
Linder, E. (C) 634
Lindqvist, C. (C) 695
Lindroth, L. (C) 1223
Lindsten, J. (C) 687
Linnell, J. C. (C) 465
Linsell, C. R., 1051
Linton, G. (C) 630
Lionelli, G. T. (C) 1098
Li, T. M., 731
Littlewood, D. G. (C) 1274
Littlewood, J. M. (C) 1167
Littley, M. (C) 1395
Livingston, J. (C) 1337
Livingston, M. G. (C) 689
Livingstone, S. D. (C) 981
Llewellyn-Jones, J. D. (C) 1037
Lloyd, D. J. (C) 1459
Lloyd, G. G., 1380
Lloyd, J. W., 1249
Loew, D. M. (C) 1335
Logan, R. W. (C) 1340
Loirat, P. (C) 286
Lomberg, H. (C) 1341
Long, G. W., 529
Longo, G. (C) 571
Long, R. G. (C) 524
Looareesuwan, S., 129
Lookwood, C. J. (C) 742
Lopez, M., 1058
Lopez-Herce Cid, J. (C) 1104
Lopez-Herce Cid, J. A. (C) 1104
Lopez-Vidriero, M. T. (C) 339
Lorenzo, J. I. (C) 1044
Loscalzo, J., 886
Lou, H. (C) 460
Loudon, I. (R) 1426
Lough, J. R. M., 999
Louhevaara, J. (C) 226
Lovell, A. (C) 106
Lovestone, S., 1025
Low-Beer, T. S. (C) 1335
Lowe, G. D. O. (C) 863
Lowenfels, A. B. (C) 46
Lubinsky, M. S., 1449
Luboldt, W. (C) 627
Lucet, J. (C) 154
Lucey, D. (C) 45
Ludgate, M. (C) 219
Ludlam, H., 331
Ludolph, A., 1066
Ludvigsson, J. (C) 687
Luke, R. G., 477
Lumley, J. (R) 134
Lund-Johansen, P., 589
Lund, E., 650, (C) 1272
Lundeberg, T. (C) 1031
Lundgren, G., 66, (C) 916
Lundqvist, G., 1307
Lunec, J. (C) 459, J. (C) 870
Lunn, J. N. (R) 1013, (NE) 1252
Lunt, P. W. (C) 350
Luscombe, D. K. (C) 641

Lust, C. (C) 1222
Luzzatto, L. (C) 969
Lyakishev, A. A., 595
Lyall, H. (C) 1337
Lye, M. D. W. (R) 78
Lynn, J. (C) 1153
Lyon, D. (C) 221
Lyons, S. F. (C) 45
Lystad, M. (R) 135

M

Maaskant, J. J. (C) 1273
McAdam, R., 1231
McAllister, H. A. (R) 951
McAllister, V. L. (R) 952
Macara, A. W. (C) 1101
Macart, M., 146
McBrien, D. J. (C) 865
McCance, D. J., 237, (C) 816
MacCarthy, D. de la C. (O) 234
McClelland, M. R., 544
McCloskey, B. (C) 567
McCormick, J. B., 707, 1202
McCormick, J. S., 1434
McCredie, J. A. (NE) 1072
Macdonald, I. M. (C) 291
McDonald, W. I. (R) 1368
McDowall, M. E., 274
McEvoy, M. (C) 1104
MacFarlane, K. (R) 1426
McGaghie, W. C. (R) 663
McGeer, E., 1067
McGeown, M. (C) 568
McGregor, I. A. (C) 100
McGuffin, P., 702
Machida, A. (C) 1457
McHugh, M. I. (C) 1466
McIntosh, N. (C) 981
Maciocia, G., 1416
MacKay, D. J., 192
Mackay, I. R., 657
Mackay, I. S., 359
Mackay, M. (C) 637
McKenna, W. (C) 214
MacKenzie, C. (C) 1403
Mackenzie, C. D. (C) 229
Mackenzie, M. P. (C) 748
Mackenzie, T. B. (C) 47
MacKenzie, W. E. (C) 225
McKerrow, G. (C) 1040
McKie, D. 53, 115, 173, 231, 296, 700, 758, 820, 874, 930, 987, 1047, 1109, 1170, 1229, 1288, 1345, 1406, 1471
McKinney, P. A. (C) 519
McLane, M. F. (C) 1039
MacLaren, D. M. (C) 1273
McLaren, N. K. (C) 1097
Maclean, U. (R) 664
MacLennan, A. H., 241, 243
MacLennan, P., 1008
Maclennan, W. J. (R) 78
MacLennan, W. J., 1173
McManus, I. C. (R) 608
McMaster, P. (C) 1037
McMillan, T. M., 1444
Macnair, A. (C) 811
McNally, J., 1351
Macnamee, M. C. (C) 522
Macney, P. H. (C) 917
McNicholas, Q. T. (C) 295
McNicol, A. M. (C) 1282
McPherson, A. (C) 1037
McPherson, K., 1416
McPherson, M. A., 1007
Macpherson, P., 445
Macri, J. N. (C) 405
McSharry, C. 881, (C) 1272
McTighe, L. (C) 693
MacWhannel, A. (C) 1470
McWilliams, G., 186, (C) 814
Madeddu, E. (C) 103
Madhok, R. (C) 863
Madzou, G. (C) 162
Maesen, F. P. V. (C) 278
Magilligan, D. J. Jr (R) 1129
Magni, F. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Maharaj, D. (C) 467
Maharaj, K. (C) 99
Mahashabde, S. (C) 1152
Mahrle, G. (C) 926
Maine, N., 499
Maiorano, G. (C) 753
Maitha, G., 1145
Maitland, N. J. (C) 157
Maichow-Moller, A. (C) 1465
Malessa, R. (C) 627
Maley, M. P. (C) 861
Malfi, B. (C) 219
Malia, R. G. (C) 1463
Mallette, L. E. (C) 1399
Mallinson, H. (C) 982
Malluche, H. H. (R) 1367
Malone, G. (C) 698
Malonga, M., 654, 707
Mamtani, R. (C) 46
Manaud, F. (C) 337
Mancardi, G. L. (C) 1282
Mandas, G. (C) 103
Mandelli, M. (C) 1094
Manghisi, O. G. (C) 1458
Mann, J. I. (C) 1286
Mann, J. M., 654, 707
Mann, R. D. (R) 1426
Mansfield, P. (C) 682
Mant, D. (R) 196
Manuwele, J. K., 113
Manzari, V. (C) 753
Marchbanks, R. M. (C) 458
Marchetti, A. (C) 625, (C) 1469
Marcocci, C. (C) 403
Marcus, W. L. (C) 1098
Mardh, P. (C) 390, (C) 1278
Margreiter, R. (C) 398
Maria, H. di (C) 215
Marin, D. B. (C) 1464
Mariner, A. (C) 1337
Markis, J. E., 886
Markowe, H. L. J. (C) 636
Marks, V. (C) 695, (C) 698
Marmor, A. (C) 917
Marmot, M. G., 274
Maronde, R. F. (R) 1072
Marsden, C. D. (C) 349, (C) 639, (C) 970, (C) 985
Marsh, G. (C) 624
Marsh, I. (C) 226
Marsh, R. F. (NE) 784
Marshall, T. F. de C., 877
Martin, A. J. (C) 293
Martin, A. M. (C) 1466
Martin, A. O. (C) 391
Martin, M. J., 933
Martin, M. L. (C) 1043
Martinez, H. (C) 451
Martinez-Frias, M. L. (C) 872
Marseri, A. (C) 214
Maskell, R., 479
Mason, B. (C) 514
Mason, M. (C) 1040
Mason, S. A., 1327
Masterson, B. J. (NE) 1072
Masur, H., 1
Matasovic, A. (C) 340, (C) 699
Mathan, V. I., 184
Mather, H. M. (C) 158
Mather, S. J. (C) 580
Mathew, B. (C) 284
Mathew, B. M. (C) 923
Mathews, D. D. (R) 134, (R) 1367
Mathez, D. (C) 814
Mathiesen, E. R., 1300
Mathurin, P. (C) 1396
Mati, J. K., 1145
Matson, P. L. (C) 1287
Matsumoto, M. (C) 104
Matsumoto, T. (C) 104
Matthew, D. J. (C) 1218
Matthews, J. T. (C) 1157
Matucci, M. (C) 571
Matutes, E. (C) 969
Maughan, T. S., 615
Maurer, W., 66
Maw, A. R. (C) 220
Mawas, C., 1058
May, G. S. (C) 692
Maynard, A. (R) 663
Mayr, W. R. (C) 278
Mayumi, M. (C) 1457
Mazzara, M. D. (C) 109
Meade, T. W. (C) 286, 533, 797
Meagher, D. (NE) 896
Meah, M. S., 826
Meals, R. A. (NE) 136
Meanwell, C. (C) 1102
Meanwell, C. A. (C) 157, (C) 406
Meazza, L. (C) 525
Medley, G., 657
Medvei, V. C. (C) 929
Meenhorst, P. L., 180, (correction) 354
Mehregan, A. H. (NE) 254
Mehta, A., 17, (C) 628
Meinert, C. L. (R) 1129
Meirik, O., 650, (C) 1272
Melacon, S. B. (C) 216
Melato, M. (C) 110
Melbye, M., 1113
Mell, M. (C) 97
Mellencamp, M. A. (C) 48
Mellows, S., 533
Melmed, R. N., 1448
Melville-Smith, M., 1182
Melvin, W. T. (C) 757
Menarguez, J. (C) 1104
Menendez-Corrada, R., 1183
Mercken, L. (C) 219
Meredith, A. L. (C) 350
Merlo, F. (C) 525, (C) 1455
Mertens, T. (C) 284
Merz, P. A., 421, (correction) 1174
Messori, A. (C) 571
Metcalfe, R. A. (C) 167
Mets, T. (C) 1344
Meunier, P. J. (R) 1367
Mey, C. de (C) 221
Meyboom, R. H. (C) 292
Meyer, V. E. (R) 134
Meyer zun Buschenfelde, K. H. (C) 1335
Meyerovitz, M. F., 886
Michaux, J. (C) 350
Michel, F. (C) 394
Midulla, M. (C) 1045
Miedema, F. (C) 752
Mier, P. D. (R) 1014
Mikhailidis, D. P. (C) 99
Milan, S. (C) 1343, (C) 1404
Millar, J. L. (C) 1343, (C) 1404
Miller, C. H. (C) 279
Miller, G. J., 533
Miller, R. D. (NE) 78
Miller, W. R., 840
Mills, K. R., 355
Mills, W., 1293
Millward, D. J., 1008
Milne, A. (C) 1393
Milner, A. D., 1424
Milnes, J. P. (C) 1335
Miners, J. (C) 869
Mingle, J. A. (C) 978
Minor, P. D. (C) 627
Miny, P. (C) 166
Miro, J. M. (C) 295
Mirra, S. S. (C) 1211
Miyakawa, Y. (C) 1457
Miyoshi, I. (C) 397
Moaven, L. D. (C) 1273
Moberg, L. (C) 634
Modell, M. (R) 784
Modesti, M. (C) 753
Mohr, R. (C) 1218
Mol, M. J. T. M., 936
Mol, P. De, (C) 804
Molbak, K. (C) 1214
Mole, P., 1416
Molgaard, J. (C) 391
Mollegard, I., 716
Moller, B. R. (C) 390
Moller, T. R. (C) 923
Mollin, B. (C) 97
Mollison, M. L. (C) 49
Molzahn, M. (C) 40
Monaco, A. P. (C) 104
Monconduit, M. (C) 154
Monfette, G. (C) 1095
Mongin, M. (C) 49
Monjot, L. (C) 394
Monplaisir, N. (C) 814
Montacuti, V. (C) 290
Montagnier, L., 598
Montaldo, E. (C) 103
Montgomery, R. D. (C) 227
Montrucchio, G. (C) 293
Mooney, G. (R) 315
Moorman, J. (C) 1160
Moore, N. (C) 1217
Moore, R. A., 1249
Moorhead, J., 326
Moran, F. (C) 1038
Morandi, R. (C) 290
Morasca, L. (O) 1048
Moreau, L. (C) 1468
Moreland, T. A. (C) 294
Moreno, A. (C) 295
Morey, F. (C) 927
Morfeldt-Mansson, L. (C) 634, 660
Morfini, M. (C) 571
Morgan, A. G., 1245
Morgan, G., 1080
Morgan, J. (C) 1105
Morgan, M. E. I. (C) 1399
Morgan, M. H. (C) 47
Morgan, P. (R) 1129
Morgan, W. D., 249
Morganti, G. (C) 463
Morice, A. (R) 196
Morilla, R. (C) 969
Morita, Y., 417
Morley, C. (C) 406
Moroni, M., 1187
Morris, D. L. (C) 343, (C) 1035
Morris, G. J. A. (C) 1220
Morris, G. K. (C) 682
Morris, J. N. (C) 632
Morris, L. L. (C) 293
Morris, N. (C) 1153
Morris, P. J. (C) 1391
Morris, S. W. (C) 1041
Mortati, S. G., 1386
Mortimer, J., 1182
Mortimer, P. P. (C) 979
Morton, K. E., 1353
Moschel, G. (R) 1368
Mosconi, P. (C) 1094
Moseley, R. P. (C) 860
Moser, H. (C) 391
Moser, R. H. (C) 808
Moss, T. R. (C) 281
Mosseri, M. (C) 976
Mott, A. (C) 230
Mouiel, J. (C) 747
Mountford, P. J. (C) 1034
Moxon, E. R. (C) 1156
Msengi, A. E. (C) 50
Mubiligi, V. (C) 1344
Mueller-Eckhardt, C. (C) 50
Mufarrij, A. A. (R) 1013
Mughal, M., 383
Muir, P. (C) 630
Muir, W. J., 999
Muir Gray, J. A. (R) 20
Mukelabi, K., 1113
Mul, N. A. J. (C) 1342
Mullen, P. E., 1051
Muller, J., (C) 921
Muller, J. Y. (C) 1216
Muler, P. (C) 335
Mumtaz, G. (C) 1156
Munck, H. (C) 460
Munger, R. G. (C) 1093
Murphy, D. T., 1422
Murphy, J., 1422
Murphy, J. F. (C) 696, (C) 983, 1297
Murray, G. I. (C) 757
Murray, J. (C) 757
Murray, N. M. F., 355
Murray, R. H. Jr. (NE) 1252
Musher, D. M. (C) 1399
Myshinski, J. F., 1055
Mutton, K. J. (C) 982
Mutwewingabo, A. (C) 108
Muylle, L. (C) 1225
Mygind, N. (R) 136
Myszor, M. F. (C) 866

N

Nahoul, K., 1357
Naidu, A. S. (C) 1454
Nakabayashi, T., 1124
Nakamura, Y., 1138
Nakao, T., 417
Nakaoka, H. (C) 402
Nakata, S., 417
Namaara, W., 1145
Nangawe, E. (C) 464
Nappi, G. (C) 1217
Naret, C. (C) 1329
Natema, P. (C) 464
Nattrass, M. (R) 1190
Navey, F. L. (C) 1101
Nayak, N. C. (C) 919
Ndinya-Achola, J. O., 1145
N'doye, R., 1143
Neequaye, A. R. (C) 978
Neequaye, J. (C) 978
Nehama, V. S. (O) 1347
Nehemkis, A. M. (R) 78
Neild, G. (C) 1226
Neild, G. H. (C) 100
Neirinckx, R. D., 946
Neisson-Vernant, C. (C) 814
Nelson, L., 473
Nelson, R. (C) 393
Nemunaitis, J. (C) 744
Nepom, B. S., 1002
Nepom, G. T., 1002
Nerup, J. (C) 1097
Netter, P. (C) 1455
Nettleship, E., 1183
Neubert, U. (C) 984
Neumann, R. (C) 278
Neumayer, J. (C) 523
Neville, B. G. R. (C) 1167
Nevsimalova, S. (C) 684
Newberger, E. H. (R) 431
Newcombe, R. G. (C) 42
Newling, D. W. W. (C) 278, (C) 1161
Newman, J. H., 1185
Newman, S. (C) 99
Nguyen-Dinh, P., 247, (C) 1278
Nicholl, J. P. (C) 107
Nicholls, A. (C) 281
Nicholls, M. G., 1242
Nicholson, A. N., 232, 1205
Nicholson, R. H. (C) 518, (R) 720
Nicol, A. D., 85
Nicola, T. (NE) 1014
Nicolaides, K. (C) 1453
Nicolaides, K. H., 72
Nicolaides, K. P., 1118
Nicolas, J. P., 709
Nicolson, R., 241, 243
Niederweiser, A. (C) 340, (C) 699
Niedeveld, C. J., 180, (correction) 354
Nieschlag, E., 943
Nigro, G. (C) 1045
Nikkinen, P. (C) 1223
Niner, J. F. (C) 511
Nirmala, P. (C) 1454
Nishio, Y. (MD) 781
Nitz, M. (C) 689
Nixon, P. G. F. (C) 916
Njelesani, E. K., 1113
Noah, N. D., 558
Nolan, R. W. (C) 981
Noordaa, J. Van Der, 177, (correction) 410
Norell, S. E. (C) 923
Norkrans, G. (C) 1276
Norman, T. R. (R) 1012
Norris, J. W., 303
Norris, R. M. (C) 396
North, F. (C) 156
North, W. R. S., 533, 797
Northover, J. M. A. (C) 110
Novello, A. C., 558
Novikov, I. D., 595
Nugent, Z., 360, (C) 629
Nussey, S. S. (C) 977
Nutt, D. (C) 1101
Nuttall, L. (C) 512
Nuttall, P. (C) 512
Nutting, D. F. (C) 1105
Nwokola, C. (C) 755
Nzanze, H., 1145
Nzilambi, N., 654, 707

O

Oakley, G. D. G. (C) 214, (C) 582
Oberg, K., 1307
Oberhamlii, R. D., 8
Oberholzer, V. (C) 859
O'Brian, W. (C) 583
O'Callaghan, C., 1424
Ochaita, J. C. (C) 1104
O'Connor, H. J., 1178
O'Connor, R. A. (C) 751
Odermatt, R. (C) 97
Odgers, C. L. (NE) 1014
O'Donoghue, J. A. (C) 579
O'Dorisio, T. M., 602
O'Driscoll, K. (NE) 896
Ogilvie, D., 69
Ognibene, F., 1
O'Grady, J. G. (C) 1227
Ogunbekun, I. O. (C) 1462
O'Hare, M. D. (C) 973
Ohtsuki, Y. (C) 397
Oi, H., 1124
Oja, P. (R) 78
O'Keeffe, D. (C) 1106
Oldland, S. R. D. (C) 224
Oleske, J. M., 177, (correction) 410
Olive, D., 1058
Oliver, D. O., 1175
Ollivier-Henry, F. (C) 1391
Olsen, S. F., 367
Olsson, A. G., (C) 391
Olsson, H. (C) 923
O'Malley, J. A., 1411
O'Malley, K., 589
Omene, J. A. (C) 44
Omura, G. A. (C) 1154
O'Neil, M. (C) 859
Onwuejeogwu, M. A. (C) 44
Oon, C. J. (C) 747
Oosterveld, W. J. (C) 1218
Oowada, A. (MD) 781
Opheim, P., 302
Opie, L. H. (correction to 86i, 1336) 118, (C) 1456
Oppermann, D. (C) 1031
O'Rahilly, S. P., 360, (C) 629
Oram, D. H. (C) 633
Ordidge, R. J. (C) 682
O'Reilly, P. H. (R) 491, (NE) 1072
Orekhov, A. N., 595
Orell, S. R. (R) 952
Oriel, J. D. (C) 1156
Orland, M. J. (NE) 1072
Orlando, S. (C) 914
Orme, M. (R) 1072
Ormerod, I. E. (C) 466
Ormerod I. E. C. (C) 338
Orth-Gomer, K., 89
Ortona, L. (C) 753
Orzan, F. (C) 293
Osame, M. (C) 104
Osborne, J. P., 1297, (C) 1467
Osman, I. A. (C) 1046
Osman, S., 946
Osmond-Clarke, H. (O) 1290
Oster, G., 143
Oster, J. R., 3, (C) 462
Osterman, P. O. (C) 1161
Otsuki, M. (C) 740
Ottenhoff, T. H. M., 310
Otter, W. Den (C) 1335
Ottosson, E. (C) 215
Owen, F. (C) 224
Owen, M. J. (C) 223
Owens, D. C. (R) 1012
Owens, D. G. C. (C) 224
Oxholm, A. (C) 629

P

Paccaud, M. F. (C) 1329
Padmanabhan, N., 411, (C) 1333
Padmanabhan, V. T., 738
Pagano, J. S., 1122
Page, N. (C) 859
Pahlson, C. (C) 1402
Paice, E. (R) 663
Pall, H. S. (C) 870, (C) 1469
Pallares, R. (C) 1279
Pall, H., (C) 1279
Palmer, C. (C) 1040
Palmieri, G. M. A. (C) 1105
Palomaki, G. E. (C) 1460
Pampiglione, J. (C) 1152
Payani G. S. (C) 816
Panda, S. K. (C) 919
Pantaleo, T. (C) 464
Papaevangelou, G. J. (C) 972
Papoz, L., 119
Paquet, C. (C) 1093
Paquez, F. (C) 803
Park, G. R. (C) 1397
Park, R. H. R. (C) 975
Parker-Williams, J. (C) 453
Parker, D., 1051
Parker, P., 449, (correction) 876
Parkes, D. (C) 349, (R) 842, (C) 985
Parkes, J. D. (R) 134, 1021
Parr, G. D. (C) 809
Parrolo, J. A. (C) 872
Parrillo, J. E., 1
Parrot, B. (C) 1455
Parry, J. V. (C) 979
Parsloe, P. (C) 1038
Partsch, H. (C) 278
Parvin, R. M. (C) 1278
Pascoe, P. A., 1205
Pashade, M. (C) 214
Pashazadeh, M. (C) 582
Passmore, N., 265
Passmore, R. (NE) 548
Paterson, A. D., 1245
Paton, R. D. (C) 1340
Patrick, J. H., 544
Paturneau-Jouas, M. (C) 1332
Paul, D. A., 177, (correction) 410, 1233
Pauls, D. L. (R) 1130
Paulson, O. B. (C) 927
Pavlou, C. (C) 1152
Pawlowitzki, I. H. (C) 166, (C) 1394
Payne, G. S. (C) 1391
Payne, W. S. (R) 20
Pearce, C. J. (C) 518
Pearce, K. I. (C) 810
Pearson, C. A. (C) 461, (C) 805
Peart, S. (C) 625, (C) 1042
Peat, M. J. (C) 458
Peatfield, R. (R) 431
Peatfield, R. C. (R) 20
Pedersen, S. A. (R) 1012
Pedler, S. J. (C) 807
Peerbooms, P. G. H. (C) 1273
Peetermans, M. E. (C) 1225
Peeters, M. A. (C) 1279
Pegington, J. (R) 664
Pekanmaki, K. (C) 1108
Pell, F. E. (C) 1219
Pelosi, A. J. (C) 632, 999
Pemberton, J. (C) 46
Pennell, I. (C) 1224
Pentecost, B. L. (R) 548
Perez-Sanchez, P. L. (C) 154
Perez, G. D., 3, (C) 462
Pericak-Vance, M. (C) 104
Perier, P. (C) 97
Perisi, S. (C) 103
Perkins, E. S. (NE) 784
Perlmutter, A. D. (NE) 136
Perloff, J. K., 313
Perova, N. V., 595
Perre, P. Van de (C) 1103
Perry, D. J. (C) 1470
Perry, R. H. (C) 458
Persijn, G. G. (C) 915
Persson, C. G. A., 1126
Persson, H., 66
Pesman, G. J., 540, (C) 1032
Pet, F. M., 180, (correction) 354
Peterkin, M. (C) 1458
Peterlongo, F. (C) 1329
Peters, A. M., 946
Peters, D. K., 56
Petersen, E., 1364
Peterson, C. M. (R) 896
Peterson, S. B. (C) 159
Peters, T. J., 797
Peto, J. (C) 979
Peto, R. (C) 1038
Petrie, J. C., 589
Pettavel, J. (C) 1162
Petzer, A. (C) 1339
Pezeshkpour, G. (C) 1275
Pfeffer, R. I. (C) 1281
Pfister, H. (C) 984
Philips, J., 645
Phillips, G. D. (NE) 1014
Phillips, G. W. L. (C) 168
Phillips, I. (C) 1454
Phillips, K. (C) 1462
Phillips, R. K. S., 904
Phipps, A. R. (C) 575
Piccoli, A. (C) 109
Picene, L. (C) 165
Pickard, J. D. (R) 952
Pickles, H. (C) 40
Pieters, G. F., 540
Pieters, G. F. F. M. (C) 1032
Pietroni, P. (R) 1311
Piguet, H. (C) 154
Pike, M. C. (C) 101
Pilkington, T. R. E. (C) 977
Pinchera, A. (C) 403
Pinto, J. (C) 1219
Piot, P., 654, 707, 1145
Pippard, M. J., 1175
Piquemal, M. (C) 698
Piras, G. (C) 103
Pixley, E. (NE) 896
Planteydt, H. T. (C) 756
Plasencia, A. (C) 1096
Platt, D. J. (C) 928
Pledger, H. G., 678
Plough, A. L. (R) 782
Plum, F. (R) 253
Plumley, P. F. (C) 750
Plummer, F. A., 1145
Pocidalo, J. J. (C) 522
Pocock, S. J., 1376
Poel, C. L. van der (C) 752
Poggi, A. (C) 345
Poigenfurst, J. (C) 1465
Polianski, J. (C) 522
Pollack, E. W. (R) 1312
Pollard, C. M. (C) 1343, (C) 1393, (C) 1404
Pollitt, R. J. (C) 1470
Pollmaecher, T. (C) 803
Pollock, A. V. (R) 1251
Pollock, N. J. (C) 1211
Pombo de Oliveira, M. S. (C) 969
Pommer, W. (C) 40
Pommereuil, M., 598
Pond, D. A. (O) 171
Ponnighaus, J. M., 499
Pontisso, P. (C) 1457
Poole, M. C. (C) 745
Poole, M. D. (R) 1426
Poolman, J. T., 555
Poon, A. (C) 1279
Pope, F. M. (C) 341
Popkin, M. K. (C) 47
Porzsolt, F. (C) 516
Post, R. M. (C) 810
Potamianos, G., 797
Potier, M. (C) 216
Potter, M. E. (C) 1043
Poulter, M. (C) 224
Pounder, D. J., 990
Pounder, R. E. (C) 1046
Pouradier-Duteil, X., 129
Povey, W. G. (C) 229
Powell, M. C., 1366
Powell, P. H. (C) 278
Powle, R. L. (C) 1343, (C) 1393, (C) 1404
Powles, R. (C) 862
Powles, T. J. (C) 1344
Poynton, C. H. (C) 395
Pozsik, C. J. (C) 812, (correction) 876
Prati, P. L. (C) 1331, (correction) 1474
Pratt, C. B. (C) 1219
Pratt, H. (C) 637
Pratt, R. (C) 512
Preac-Mursic, V. (C) 984
Preheim, L. C. (C) 48
Preston, F. E. (C) 1463
Price, C. C., 364
Price, J. S. (C) 1273
Price, W. H. (C) 1041
Priestman, T. J. (R) 431
Prin, W. (C) 914
Prince, A. M. (C) 753
Pritchard, J. (C) 805
Propping, P., 6
Prost, Y. de (C) 803
Provenzano C. (correction to 86i, 1038) 410
Przuntek, H. (C) 349
Pugh, S. (C) 983
Pugin, P. (C) 752
Puissant, F. (C) 288
Pujadas, G. J., 746
Pulmala, A. (C) 295
Puntaric, V. (C) 868
Puntis, J. W. L. (C) 108, (C) 1105, (C) 1332
Puntoni, R. (C) 525, (C) 1455
Purdie, G. L., 1414
Purdy, E. (C) 287
Putkonen, P. (C) 289, (C) 1330

Q

Quinn, E. L. (R) 1129
Quinn, N. (C) 349, (C) 985
Quinn, T. C., 654, 707
Quirke, P., 996

R

Rabinovitch, A. (C) 1097
Radda, G. K., 8, (C) 1391
Raemaekers, J. M. M. (C) 861
Rafferty, P. (C) 1227
Raghavachar, A. (C) 516
Raheja, B. S. (C) 228, (correction) 410
Rahemtulla, A. (C) 974
Raimes, S. A., 851
Raine, J. M. (R) 253
Rajyalakshmi, K. (C) 1454
Rallison, M. L. (R) 19
Ramirez, J. (C) 570
Rammensee, H. (C) 37
Rampling, R. P., 8
Ramsay, I. (NE) 1014
Ramsay, L. E., 854
Ramsay, N. (C) 395
Randall, K. (R) 547
Rangel-Garcia, N. E. (C) 154
Ranoa, C. P., 529
Ranstam, J. (C) 923
Rapson, N. T. (C) 1273
Rashkind, W. J. (O) 352
Rasi, V. (C) 280
Raskin, N. H., 1247
Rasmussen, S. N., 1062
Ratan, P. (C) 99
Rathbone, B. J. (C) 400
Rathbone, J. (C) 916
Rathna, K. (C) 1454
Ray, C. G., 1364
Ray, E. (C) 337
Re, R. N. (C) 396
Read, A. P. (C) 167
Read, N. W. (C) 42
Redmond, D. E., Jr (C) 1046
Reece, E. A. (C) 742
Reece, J. (C) 293
Reed, L. D. (C) 981
Reeders, S. T., 6
Reese, P. A., 1411
Reesink, H. W., 483, (C) 752
Rees, J. (C) 866
Rees, J. H. K., 1236
Rees, L. H. (C) 871
Regamey, C. (C) 752
Regnard, C. F. B. (NE) 784
Regnauld, B. (R) 430
Regueiro, J. R. (C) 570
Rehse-Kupper, B. (C) 35
Reibnegger, G. (C) 1216
Reid, B. (NE) 896
Reid, C. (C) 972, 1175
Reid, C. D. L. (C) 1401
Reid, D., 380
Reid, P., (C) 1395
Reilly, D. T., 881, (C) 1272
Reimund, E. (C) 1159
Remine, W. H. (R) 20
Renault, G. (C) 522
Rennie, J. M., 1297
Rennie, M. J., 1008
Renwick, J. H. (C) 351
Reuterswaed, A. (C) 1154
Reyert, L. (C) 467
Rey, F. (C) 1391
Rey, M. (C) 1043
Reynolds, E. H. (C) 1102
Reynolds, E. O. R., 1063
Reynolds, G. P. (C) 458
Riboli, E. (C) 864
Ricardo-Campbell, R. (C) 106
Riccardi, V. M. (R) 1014
Ricci, F. (C) 340
Rice, D. I. (NE) 1252
Richard, D. (C) 921
Richards, G. (C) 748
Richards, M. (R) 608
Richardson, J. B., 1185
Richardson, R. B. (C) 860
Richter, B. (C) 868
Rickard, J. (C) 806
Ridgway, G. L. (C) 1156
Rieck, B. (C) 626
Riley, I. D., 877
Ring, J. (C) 522
Rio, D. (C) 215
Rioperez, E. (C) 570
Ris, H. W., 857
Ritchie, C. D. (C) 1396
Ritschel, W. A. (NE) 896
Ritson, B., 1380
Ritson, E. B. (R) 895
Ritter, A. W. (C) 104
Rizzo, N. (C) 290
Robert, J. (C) 1039
Roberton, N. R. C. (R) 1190
Roberts, C. (C) 458
Roberts, J. T. (C) 742
Roberts, L. (C) 99
Roberts, N. B. (C) 685, (C) 1397
Roberts, R. E. I. (C) 1100
Roberts, W. H. (C) 1096
Robertson, C. S., 949
Robeva, R. (C) 692
Robinson, B. (C) 1093
Robinson, C. L. N. (MD) 195
Robinson, L. (C) 164
Robinson, P. (C) 221, (C) 690
Roccaforte, J. S. (C) 48
Rocoue, J., 146
Rodeck, C. H., 298, (C) 1453
Rodieı, M., 119
Rodrigo, J. J. (R) 316
Roe, F. J. C. (R) 896
Roehrs, T., 1205
Rogatti, W. (C) 156
Rogers, A. I., 3, (C) 462
Rogers, H. J. (NE) 896
Rogers, M. F. (C) 337
Roine, R. O. (C) 1223
Rolston, D. D. K., 184
Romanes, G. J. (NE) 1130
Romano, M. (C) 345
Romero, R. (C) 742
Romijn, J. A. (C) 696
Ronaghy, H. A. (C) 518
Ronald, A. R., 1145
Ronde-Verloop, J. M. de (C) 1329
Ronsivalle, M. G. (C) 570, (C) 1456
Rood, J. J. van (C) 915
Rooney, D. E. (R) 951
Rooney, K. F. (C) 578
Root-Bernstein, R., 251
Rosen, M. H. (C) 107
Rosenberg, R. (R) 1012
Roseabert, M. J., 152
Rosenstock, L. (R) 256
Rosea, A. D. (C) 104
Rosinsky, B. (C) 1391
Rosove, M. H., 313
Ross, D., 1005
Ross, E. (R) 1311
Rossor, M. (R) 842
Roth, B. (C) 684
Roth, D., 1448

Roth, R. H. (NE) 896, (C) 1046
Roth, T., 1205, (C) 1464
Rothburn, M. M. (C) 982
Rothmund, M. (R) 369
Rothuizen, J. (C) 170, (correction) 354
Rott, H. (C) 343
Roudot-Thoraval, F., 1357
Roue, R. (C) 1043
Roumeliotou-Karayannis, A. (C) 972
Rousseau, J. J. (C) 1222
Rouzioux, C. (C) 215
Rowan, J. O., 445
Rowley, A. H., 545
Rowley, D. I., 1185
Rowlinson, G. (C) 579
Rozzini, R. (C) 1218
Rubens, R. D., 411, (C) 1333
Rubenstein, G. (R) 1012
Rubin, D. H., 415
Rubin, P. (R) 492
Rubinow, D. R. (C) 810
Rubio, P. A. (R) 783
Ruccione, K. (C) 519
Rudenski, A. S., 360
Rudenski, R. S. (C) 629
Rudge, P. (R) 1014
Rudy, D. R. (R) 895
Ruffault, A., 598
Ruggieri, S. (C) 348
Rumpler, Y. (C) 1468
Rumsby, G. (C) 467
Runnals, M. (C) 583
Runnals, M. (C) 1404
Russell, C. A. (C) 1404
Russell, L. B. (R) 20
Ruther, K. (C) 1394
Ryan, K. J., 1364
Ryle, A. (R) 135, (R) 1072

S

Saase, J. L. C. M. van, 1120
Sack, D. A., 124
Sacks, B. I., 1173
Safar, M. (C) 39
Safwenberg, J. (C) 1161
Sagel, J. (C) 691
Sahin, F. (C) 1154
Sahin, G. (C) 1154
St George, D. (C) 346, (C) 517
St Leger, A. S. (R) 608
Sakakibara, T. (C) 1099
Salama, A. (C) 50
Salaun, D (C) 337, (C) 1391
Salazar, A. M., 1411
Sale, G. E. (C) 1221
Salemi, L. (C) 103
Saligaut, C. (C) 1217
Salmeron, M. (C) 975
Salmon, A., (C) 1152
Salmon, A. G. (C) 1403
Salmon, S. E., 1364
Salomone, A. (C) 219
Saltman, R. J. (NE) 1072
Salvador, J. (C) 872
Salzer, H. (C) 1164
Samanta, A. (C) 635
Samuels, M. A. (NE) 136
San Miguel, J. G. (C) 295
Sandelin, J. (C) 695
Sanders, K. (R) 1072
Sanderson, J. (C) 1103
Sandford, S. S., 893
Sandford-Smith, J. (R) 370
Sangster, B. (C) 401
Sansonno, D. E. (C) 1458
Santavirta, S. (C) 695
Santi, L. (C) 525
Santiago-Delpin, E. A., 1183
Santos-Sastre, S. dellos (C) 1158
Sanudo, E. F. (C) 1104
Sanz, M. A. (C) 1044
Sarin, V., 889
Sarll, D. W. (C) 576
Sarr, M., 1143
Sartorius, N. (R) 1368
Sasahara, A., 886
Sasco, A. J. (C) 864
Satapathy, R. K., 1198
Sather, H. N. (C) 519
Saunders, K. B. (C) 977
Saunders, N. J. (C) 454
Saussine, M. (C) 294
Sauter, C. (C) 690
Savage, A., 1209
Savage, D. C. L. (R) 315
Sayek, I. (C) 1154
Scannell, T. D. (C) 347
Scapoli, G. (C) 1039
Schaasberg, W., 483
Schable, C. A., 247
Schable, G. (C) 815
Schaepdryver, A. De, 589
Schahmaneche, L. (C) 97
Schally, A. V. (C) 154
Schaumburg, H. H., 1066
Scheele, C. von, 426
Scheffner, D. (C) 511
Scheid, A. (C) 694
Scheinberg, P. (NE) 1130
Schenk, H. von. (C) 391
Schild, G. C. (C) 627
Schlag, G. (C) 1465
Schlesselman, J. J. (C) 922
Schmeidl, R. (C) 567
Schmidek, H. H. (R) 432
Schmidt, P. (C) 969
Schmidt, W., 6
Schmiegel, W. -H. (C) 686
Schmutzhard, E. (C) 578
Schneider, J. (C) 1211
Schnyder, P. (C) 1162
Schoch, P. (C) 969
Schochetman, G. (C) 815
Schofield, K. P. (C) 1335
Scholz, S. (C) 684, (C) 803
Schon, F. (C) 812
Schonitzer, D. (C) 398
Schott, G. D., 712
Schoub, B. D. (C) 45
Schouten, J. A., 936
Schreuder, G. M. T. (C) 915
Schrier, R. W. (R) 492
Schuller, D. E. (R) 1014
Schulte, J. F., 1297
Schultz, K. E., 152
Schultz, T. F. (C) 112
Schulz, H. (C) 684, (C) 803
Schulz, T. (C) 1339
Schulze, H. J. (C) 926
Schwan, A. (C) 1402
Schwan, T. (C) 1468
Schwandt, P. (C) 1212
Schwartz, M. (C) 393
Schwartz, T. B., 733
Schwarz, H. P. (C) 1033
Schwedes, U. (C) 567
Scoble, J. E., 326
Scorza-Smeraldi, . (R)., 1187
Scott, A. (C) 169, (C) 581
Scott, A. C. (C) 294
Scott, D. F. (C) 1463
Scott, D. G. I. (R) 951
Scott, M. C., 249
Scott, P. J. W. (R) 1071
Scott, S. J. (C) 1466
Scrampical, B. (C) 694
Scribner, C. L., 1202
Scuderi, F., (correction to 86i, 1038) 410
Scuderi, P., 1364
Scully, C. (C) 157, (C) 1038
Scully, M. F., 718, (C) 1466
Seager, J. (R) 720
Seakins, J. (C) 859
Seakins, J. W. T. (C) 467
Searle, F. (C) 580
Sears, S. D., 11
Secher, N. J., 367
Segoloni, G. P. (C) 219
Seguin, J. R. (C) 294
Seidelin, P. H. (C) 1274
Seiler, O. (C) 225
Seiler, W. O. (C) 225
Selby, P. (R) 492
Seller, M. J. (C) 227
Sellwood, R. A. (C) 1342, (correction) 1474
Selwood, N. H. (C) 568
Selwyn, A. P., 886
Semin-Cosson, A. M. (C) 1455
Senator, G. B. (C) 574
Sengupta, R. P. (R) 952
Senn, D., 1233
Sennhauser, F. H. (C) 1033
Sergeant, H., 1322
Serjeant, B. E., 1198
Serjeant, G. R. (R) 491, 1198
Seshadri, R. (C) 452
Sevelda, P. (C) 1164
Sever, J. (C) 1275
Severino, S. K., 1386
Sewarsen, M. (C) 159
Sewell, H. F. (C) 163, (C) 757, (C) 971
Sewell, R. D. E. (C) 578
Sewell, R. F. (C) 635
Seyfried, C. E., 1002
Seymour, M. S. (C) 1466
Shaikh, S. S., 421, (correction) 1174
Shane, A. J. (C) 165
Shaper, A. G., 1376
Shapiro, L. M. (R) 1072, (R) 1251
Shapiro, S. (C) 1033
Shapland, M. (C) 1038
Sharir, T. (C) 917
Sharma, G. V. R. K., 886
Sharma, V. (C) 514
Sheffield, F., 1182
Sheil, A. G. R., 645
Sheilds, R. A., (NE) 1072
Shekar, K. (C) 451
Shelhamer, J., 1
Sheng, M. (C) 872
Shenkin, H. A. (R) 547
Shepard, T. H. (NE) 78
Sheperd, S. (C) 346
Shephard, R. J. (R) 78
Shepherd, J. H. (C) 580
Shepherd, J. J. (C) 574
Shepherd, J. P. (C) 1038
Shepherd, V. (C) 1343, (C) 1404
Sherer, M. (C) 1341
Sherlock, S., 440
Sherr, L. (C) 1040
Sherwood, A. J. (C) 926
Sherwood, T. (C) 1045, (C) 1459
Shibata, Y. (C) 104
Shichiri, M. (MD) 781
Shieh, C. C. (C) 402
Shifrin, K., 1416
Shigematsu, I., 1138
Shiigai, T. (MD) 781
Shilkin, K. B. (C) 683
Shipman, L. D. (C) 1043
Shires, D. B. (NE) 1252
Shomet, F. (C) 464
Shorter, E. (R) 608
Shoulders, C. C. (C) 1286
Shulman, S. T., 545
Shuster, S. (C) 342
Sicilia, R. (C) 103
Sieburs, M. J. (C) 109
Siegal, I. M. (C) 977
Sieghart, P., 276
Siegler, A. M. (R) 1367
Sigsay, A. (C) 630
Silberberg, D. H. (R) 1368
Silver, G., 34, 622, 1270
Silverman, S. M. (C) 1464
Silverman, W. A. (C) 348
Sim, A. J. W., 833, (C) 1331
Simes, R. J. (C) 1221
Simon, B. (C) 335
Simoni, G. (C) 165
Simpson, J. L. (C) 391
Singer, A., 237, (C) 816
Singer, S. M. (R) 1130
Singh, T. H. (C) 928
Sinnett, D. (C) 216
Sinzinger, H. (C) 156
Siopathis, M. R. (C) 337
Sirmai, J., 119
Sirr, S., 1198
Sitayo, E. O. (C) 464
Sivri, B. (C) 1154
Six, R. (C) 858
Sixbey, J. W., 1122
Sjogren, F. (C) 215
Skarstein, A., 502
Skorton, D. J., 313
Skrabanek, P. (R) 1012, (C) 1107
Skyler, J. (C) 1097
Slack, J. M. W., 268
Sladek, J. R. Jr (C) 1046
Slater, D. (C) 925
Slevin, M. L. (C) 580
Slymen, D. J., 1364
Smals, A. G., 540
Smals, A. G. H. (C) 861, (C) 1032
Smirniotis, V., 851
Smirnov, V. N., 595
Smith, A. M. (C) 749, (C) 1287
Smith, A. N., 990
Smith, C. (C) 929
Smith, D, 877
Smith, D. B. (R) 370
Smith, D. L. (C) 682
Smith, G. H. (C) 214, (C) 582
Smith, G. L. (C) 1392
Smith, I. E. (C) 982
Smith, I. L. (C) 217
Smith, J. (C) 510
Smith, K. F. (C) 1392
Smith, L. H. Jr, (R) 253
Smith, M. A. (C) 1107
Smith, M. P. (C) 49
Smith, P. (C) 99, (R) 370
Smith, P. F., 377
Smith, P. M., 538
Smith, R. (R) 1071
Smith, T. (C) 224, 736n
Smith, W. A., 1411
Smith, W. C. S. (C) 344
Smits, F. (C) 282
Smolander, J. (C) 226
Smyth, J. F., 840
Snell, R. S. (NE) 136
Snider, D. E. Jr (C) 812, (correction) 876
Snook, D. (C) 579
Snook, J. (C) 400
So, S. Y., 1419
Sodeman, W. A. (NE) 136
Soder, O. (C) 1402
Sokol, R. J. (C) 1222
Soloman, S. (C) 464
Somers, G. (C) 858
Somervaille, L. J., 249
Sommazzi, P. (C) 464
Sommer, A. (C) 451
Sommer, B. B. (NE) 1130
Sommer, R. (NE) 1130
Sommer, S., 367
Sonan, T. (C) 698
Sonka, K. (C) 684
Sonnerborg, A. (C) 634
Sonoda, S. (C) 104
Soothill, P. W., 1118
Soreide, O., 502, (C) 750
Sorensen, T. I. A., 367
Soumenkoff, G. (C) 288
South, M. (C) 406
Southall, D. P. (C) 399
Sow, A. (C) 162
Sparso, B. H. (C) 1465
Spector, R. G. (NE) 896
Speelman, H., 177, (correction) 410
Speidel, B. D., 1297
Speirs, C. J. (C) 1101
Spence, V. A. (C) 1281
Spencer, J. (C) 983
Spencer, M. B., 1205
Spencer, P., 1067
Spencer, P. S., 1066
Spencer, P. S. J. (C) 578
Spiegelhalter, D. (C) 1338
Spielberger, M. (C) 398
Spilker, B. (R) 1251
Spona, J. (C) 1164
Sprecher, S. (C) 288
Spriggins, A. J., 1185
Spry, C., 822
Spry, C. J. F., 1173
Squier, M. V. (C) 1213
Sriprachya-anunt, S. (C) 923
Stableforth, D. E. (C) 341
Stacey, T. E., 17, 1173
Stadel, B. V. (C) 922
Staffen, A. (C) 1164
Stahelin, H. B. (C) 225
Stahlberg, T. H. (C) 1400
Stainer, E., 1422
Stalker, D. (R) 1311
Stamey, T. A. (NE) 136
Stamp, T. C. B. (C) 917
Stampalija, A. (C) 48
Stanbridge, C. M. (R) 547
Stanek, G. (C) 278
Stanford, J. L., 310
Stanley, O. H. (C) 47
Stansfield, E. (C) 751
Stanta, G. (C) 864
Stanton, B. F., 124
Staples, J. (C) 1277
Starkey, I. R. (C) 214, (C) 582
Starup, C. (C) 1330
Steel, J. (R) 896
Steinberg, A. D., 1055
Stek, M. Jr., 716
Stell, P. M. (R) 1014
Stemmer, C. L., 3, (C) 462
Stenberg, K. (C) 1278
Stephan, M. (C) 1395
Stephens, A. D. (C) 624
Stephenson, J. B. P. (C) 1275
Steptoe, P. C. (C) 521
Sterky, G., 620
Sterling, K. E., 1364
Stern, T. N. (C) 43
Sterrett, G. F. (C) 683, (R) 952
Stevenson, R. C., 1269
Stewart, G. J., 772
Stewart, G. T. (C) 40, (correction) 118
Stewart, J. R. (NE) 136
Stewart, K. O. (C) 1103
Stewart, R. J., 1414
Stewart, W. K. (C) 294
Sticht-Groh, V. (C) 1468
Stiller, C. A. (C) 519
Stiller, C. R. (C) 1097
Stirling, Y., 533
Stjernfeldt, M. (C) 687
Stober, H. (C) 974
Stocchi, F. (C) 348
Stocks, J. (C) 1286
Stoddard, C. J. (R) 196
Stoessl, A. J., 245
Stolarek, I. H. (C) 1274
Stolz, J. F. (C) 578
Stone, B. M., 1205
Stone, T. W., 1173
Stott, N. C. H., 990
Stow, P. J. (C) 974
Strady, A. (C) 98
Strampfer, M. (C) 969
Strandgaard, S. (C) 927
Strasser, T., 589
Strauss, A. L. (C) 870
Strom, M. (C) 215
Strommen, R. (C) 39
Stroobant, P., 830
Stuart, J., 377, (R) 491
Stuart, J. M., 558
Stutman, H. R. (C) 1163
Sue-Ling, H. (C) 218
Sullivan, J. L. (C) 1162
Sullivan, M. J. J., 618
Sulzer, A. J., 247
Summerfield, D. (C) 112
Sumner, M. P., 716
Susi, A. E., 615
Suni, J. (C) 512
Suntharasamai, P., 129
Sunyer, J. (C) 1096
Supanaranond, W., 129
Supapochana, A., 129
Super, M. (C) 393
Supramaniam, G., 907
Sureau, P. (C) 515
Suter, C. (C) 102
Sutton, P. (C) 583, 909
Sutton, R. (C) 169
Svanborg-Eden, C. (C) 1341
Svennerholm, A., 124
Swales, J., 967
Swales, J. D. (R) 253, (R) 782
Swan, J. C., 1
Swanton, H. (C) 583
Swarbrick, A., 1424
Swartz, C. M. (C) 581
Swash, M., 731

Sweny, P., 326
Swillins, S. (C) 219
Swirsky, D., 1236
Sykes, B., 69
Sykes, D. A., 359
Sykes, P. (C) 1405
Sykes, R. A., 999
Sylvan, S., 889
Symmans, W. A. (C) 1396
Symonds, E. M., 1366
Szent-Gyorgyi, A. von (O) 1048
Szypryt, P., 1366

T

Tabaqchali, S., 298
Tabar, L., 27
Taggart, D. P. (C) 99
Taggart, P. (C) 583
Taguchi, H. (C) 397
Tahzib, F., 203
Takahashi, S., 1124
Takai, E. (C) 1457
Takaku, F. (C) 402
Tallis, R. (R) 1071
Talmud, P. (C) 104
Tan, K. E. W. P. (C) 1335
Tan, L. B., 1360
Tanner, J. M. (R) 315
Tara, M. (C) 104
Tarnopolsky, A. (C) 1224
Tarnow-Mordi, W. (C) 105, (R) 1190
Tarnow-Mordi, W. O., 909
Tarter, R. E., 893
Tassinari, M. C. (C) 1039
Tassopoulos, N. C. (C) 972
Tater, D. (C) 345
Tattersall, M. H. N. (C) 1221
Taussig, H. B. (O) 114
Tauxe, R. V. (C) 1043
Tayler, D. I. (C) 214, (C) 582
Taylor, C. L., 265
Taylor, D. (C) 399, (C) 633, (C) 1035
Taylor, D. M. (C) 460
Taylor, G. M. (C) 740, (correction) 822
Taylor, K. (C) 214
Taylor, K. M., 837
Taylor, M. A., 881, (C) 1272
Taylor, P. M., 1008
Taylor, R. M., 772
Teall, A. J. (C) 1163
Teasdale, G., 445
Tedder, R., 1113
Teddy, P. J., 1249
Teillac, D. (C) 803
Teklehaimanot, A., 127
Temple, L. R. (C) 756
Tepsumethanon, W., 129
Terasaki, P. I. (C) 634
Terrill, C., 681
Tersmette, T. (C) 752
Tertov, V. V., 595
Tervo, T. (C) 512
Testa, H. J. (NE) 1072
Testart, J. (C) 569
Tetta, C. (C) 293
Teuber, J. (C) 567
Teule, J. (C) 394
Tew, M. (C) 749
Thein, S. L. (C) 37
Thibault, P. (C) 394
Thiel, D. H. van, 893
Thiele, H. G. (C) 686
Thijs, L. G. (C) 1273
Thoden, U. (C) 35
Thomas, D. P. (C) 627
Thomas, E. (C) 1280
Thomas, E. J. (C) 693
Thomas, H. (C) 624
Thomas, I. T. (C) 343
Thomas, J. M. (R) 431, (C) 750
Thomas, K. J. (C) 107
Thomas, P. (C) 167
Thomas, S. (C) 859
Thompson, E. (C) 567
Thompson, F. D. (C) 170
Thompson, S., 13
Thompson, S. G., 533
Thompson, W. D. (R) 952
Thomson, A. W. (C) 163, (C) 971
Thomson, M. (C) 344
Thornes, H. M. (C) 101
Thornton, J. G. (C) 225
Thorpe, R. (C) 627
Thorsby, E., 66
Thunold, J., 502
Tilleli, J. (C) 1043
Tiller, D. J., 645
Tillett, H. E. (C) 1104
Tillett, J. L., 1293
Tilly, H. (C) 154
Tilzey, A. J. (C) 630
Timbury, M. C. (C) 928
Timmis, G. C. (NE) 136
Tirchwell, D. L. (C) 104
To, L. B. (C) 404
Todd, W. T. A. (C) 284
Todes, C. J. (C) 36
Todisco, T. (C) 468
Tognoni, G., 1028
Tohyama, M. (R) 842
Toivanen, A. (C) 1400
Toivanen, P. (C) 1285
Tokunaga, K. (C) 634
Tolmie, J. D. (NE) 896
Tomita, K. (MD) 781
Tomlin, P. J. (C) 1337
Tompkins, D. S. (C) 400
Tomson, G., 620
Tonascia, S. (R) 1129
Tong, S. (C) 872
Toon, P. (C) 287
Torklus, D. von (NE) 1014
Torosian, C. E. (C) 288
Torres, P., 310
Touraine, R. (C) 803
Tourney, D. (C) 97
Tournisire, J. (C) 1221
Toussaint, M. (C) 522
Tovey, F. (C) 1035
Townsend, J., 797
Traber, J. (C) 292
Trabucchi, M. (C) 1218
Treasure, T. (C) 99, (C) 583, (R) 783
Trechot, P. (C) 1455
Treleaven, J. (C) 1343, (C) 1393, (C) 1404
Tretli, S. (C) 39
Trevor-Roper, P. (R) 370
Trevor-Roper, P. D. (NE) 1130
Trichopoulos, D. (C) 743
Triger, D. R. (R) 316
Trigg, M. E. (C) 102
Trilla, A. (C) 295
Troop, P. A. (C) 748
Trotman, I. F., 364
Trounce, J. R. (NE) 896
Trowbridge, E. A. (C) 42
Tsuda, F. (C) 1457
Tsui, J. K., 245
Tucker, A. (C) 1220
Tucker, G. F. (R) 135
Tuden, R. L., 143
Tunstall-Pedoe, H. (C) 42, (C) 344
Tuomilehto, J., 589
Turnbull, A. C. (R) 1129
Turnbull, L. (C) 1342, (correction) 1474
Turner, J., 818, (C) 1105, 1407
Turner, R. (C) 682
Turner, R. C., 360, (C) 629
Turner, R. M. (R) 784
Turner, R. W. D. (C) 344
Turner, T. (R) 548
Turner, T. H. (C) 749
Turney, J. H. (C) 1166
Tymms, D. J. (C) 228

U

Ubhi, C. S. (C) 343
Uemura, Y. (C) 397
Uenoyama, R. (C) 740
UK Home Parenteral Nutrition Group, 383
Ulmer, R. (C) 343
Uney, J. B. (C) 458
Unwin, R. (C) 625
Urasawa, S., 417
Urasawa, T., 417
Usadel, K. H. (C) 567

V

Vaamonde, C. A., 3, (C) 462
Vaidyanathan, K. (C) 1152
Valagussa, P. (C) 1035
Valdimarsson, H. (C) 342
Valkenburg, H. A., 1120
Vallance-Owen, J. (C) 924
Valle, S. (C) 512
Valtin, H. (R) 1190
Van Bohemen, C. G. (C) 1400
van Hille, P. (C) 1459
van Ypersele, C., 1446
Vandenberg, S. G. (R) 1130
Varet, B. (C) 1329
Varghese, Z., 326
Variend, S. (C) 1470
Varner, M. W. (C) 226
Vassart, G. (C) 219
Vaughan, A. (C) 860
Vaughan, D. E. (C) 886
Vaughan, J., 1149
Veall, N. (C) 224
Veber, F., 1058
Velis, D. N. (C) 696
Venables, C. W., 851
Venables, K. (R) 254
Venetikou, M., 192
Venning, G. R. (C) 1338
Verdot, J. J. (C) 49
Vernon, C. C. (C) 1404
Verschuuren, G. M. N. (R) 1012
Verweij, H. (C) 756
Verweij-van Vught, A. M. J. J. (C) 1273
Vetter, N. E., 30
Vetter, N. J. (C) 576
Vexiau, P., 119
Vialettes, B., 119
Vickery, C. A., 85
Victor, C. R., 30
Viercant, P. (C) 281
Viero, J. (C) 345
Vigo, C. (C) 682
Villiers, E. de (C) 1092
Vincelot, P., 1143
Vinger, P. F. (NE) 136
Viravan, C., 129
Viste, A., 502, (C) 750
Vlaes, L., 146
Voisin, M. C. (C) 1453
Voit, T. (C) 694
Volf, V. (C) 284
Vooren, M. J. van de (C) 756
Vossen, J., 1080
Vriesendorp, H. M. (C) 862
Vukelic, D. (C) 868

W

Wachsmuth, I. K. (C) 1043
Wachter, H. (C) 112, (C) 398, (C) 1216
Wade, J. B. (C) 102
Wadell, G. (C) 289
Wagemaker, G., 1080
Wagner, K. (C) 523
Wagner, O. (C) 156
Wahn, V. (C) 694
Wakefield, A. (C) 459
Waki, K., 1124
Walan, A. (C) 215
Waldek, S. (C) 461
Waldherr, R., 6
Waldman, R. J. (C) 162
Wald, N. (C) 454
Wald, N. J. (C) 290, (C) 1460
Wales, J. K., 1351
Walker-Smith, J. A. (C) 746
Walker, A. R. P. (C) 158, (C) 748
Walker, B. F. (C) 158
Walker, D. (C) 867
Walker, E. J., 605
Walker, E. M., 672
Walker, G. (C) 162
Walker, J. (C) 1103
Walker, P. R. (C) 634
Walker, S. (C) 1397
Walker, V. (C) 1284
Walker, W. F., 1350
Waller, P. C., 854
Wall, R. A. (C) 624
Wall, S. (C) 519
Walls, J., 486, (C) 635
Walsh, P. C. (NE) 136
Walsh, T. N. (C) 751
Walt, R. P., 1084
Walter, T. A. (C) 335
Walters, M. D. S. (C) 929
Walters, E. H. (C) 1157
Walters, M. D. S., 830
Walters, M. N-I. (R) 952
Wang, C. (C) 340
Ward, B. G. (C) 580
Ward, D. C., 1178
Ward, J. D. (C) 1284
Wardle, E. N. (C) 1285
Warintrawat, S. (C) 1093
Warner, J. O., 907
Warner, N. J., 1242
Warner, R. (C) 46
Warot, P. (C) 1223
Warrell, D. A., 129
Warrell, M. J., 129
Wass, J. A. H., 1327
Waterfield, M. D., 830
Waterfield, R. L. (O) 114
Waterman, J. (R) 1426
Waters, A. M. (C) 460
Waterston, T. (C) 399, (R) 608
Watson, A. J. S. (C) 1462
Watters, J. (R) 431, (R) 1426
Watt, G., 529
Watt, I. (R) 663
Watt, P. W., 1008
Watts, E. (C) 809
Watts, E. J. (C) 754
Waugh, J., 645
Waugh, M. A. (C) 1226
Weatherall, D. J., 6
Weatherburn, H. (C) 1461
Webb, D. (C) 1093
Webb, J., 673
Webb, P. A., 1202
Weber, J. C. P. (C) 291
Weber, S. (C) 522
Webster, A. D. B. (C) 405
Webster, J. (C) 514
Weile, B., 415
Weiller, P. J. (C) 49
Weinberg, G. A., 299
Weiner, C. P. (C) 226, (C) 757
Weiner, D. A. (R) 1251
Weir, D. G. (C) 751
Weir, D. M. (C) 284, (C) 687
Weir, R. F. (NE) 1368
Weissberg, M. P. (NE) 1368
Weiss, N. S. (R) 430
Weiss, R. A., 1113
Weisweiler, P. (C) 1212
Wells, A. J. (C) 638
Wells, C. P. (C) 1034
Wells, J. G. (C) 1043
Wells, M. A. (C) 455
Wells, S. A. (R) 369
Welsby, P. D. (C) 1273
Wen, G. Y., 421, (correction) 1174
Weniger, B. G. (C) 1093
Wentworth, D., 933
Wen, Y. (C) 872
Wenzel, R. P. (C) 804
Werff, H. van der (C) 1093
Werner, E. R. (C) 1216
West, A. P. (C) 400
Westall, F. C., 251
Westengard, J. C., 377, (C) 805
West, J. B., 387, (C) 1097
West, K. P. Jr, (C) 451
Westveer, D. C. (NE) 136
Weymouth, L. A. (C) 1158
Whalley, L. (C) 581
Whelchel, J. D., 477
Wheldon, E. J., 851
Wheldon, T. E. (C) 579
Whitaker, D. (R) 952
Whitaker, R. H. (R) 316
White, J. E. (C) 228
Whitehouse, M. W. (C) 688
Whitelaw, A., 328
Whittle, J. G. (C) 576
Whyte, A. (C) 1340
Wick, G. (C) 222
Wicki, F. (C) 1329
Wickramasinghe, S. N., 823
Wide, L., 1307
Wiggins, J. (C) 1394
Wijngaard, P. R. A. (C) 914
Wikerhauser, T. (C) 868
Wikstrom, B. (C) 1161
Wilander, E., 1307
Wild, P. (C) 1164
Wildt, D. J. de (C) 401
Wiles, P. G. (C) 295
Wilkins, E. G. L. (C) 458
Wilkinson, A. R., 909
Wilkinson, P. J. (C) 806
Willems, C. E. D. (C) 1218
Willett, I. R., 939
William, R. (C) 1227
Williams, A. (C) 43, (C) 740, (correction) 822, (C) 1033
Williams, A. C. (C) 870, (C) 1279, (C) 1469
Williams, B., 589
Williams, B. T. (C) 107
Williams, C. L. (C) 46
Williams, D. G. (C) 43
Williams, G., 774
Williams, G. H., 1435
Williams, H. M. (C) 745
Williams, J. (C) 981
Williams, J. F. (C) 229
Williams, M. (C) 350
Williams, N. S., 996
Williams, P. (R) 784
Williams, R., 538
Williamson, R. A. (C) 226, (C) 757
Willis, A. L. (C) 682
Wilmshurst, P. (C) 1280
Wilske, B. (C) 984
Wilske, K. R., 1002
Wilson, A. P. R. (C) 973
Wilson, D. B. (C) 1399
Wilson, I. M. (C) 1280
Wilson, J. D. (C) 401
Wilson, M., 1366
Wilson, M. E. (C) 1338
Wilson, R., 359
Wilson, S. B. (C) 1281
Wilson, S. L., 1444
Wilson, T. S., 380
Winblad, B., 421, (correction) 1174
Winearls, C. G., 1175
Winkel, I. N., 483
Winkles, J. W. (C) 459
Winney, R. J. (C) 1107
Winship, P. R. (C) 218
Winslow, N. (C) 109
Wintle, C. J. (C) 1396
Winyard, P. (C) 870, (C) 1279
Wirostko, B. M., 481
Wirostko, E., 481
Wisniewski, H. M., 421, (correction) 1174
Wit, S. De (C) 804
Witte, J. (C) 815
Witteman, J. C. M., 1120
Wittig, R. M. (C) 1464
Wolfe, S. M. (C) 808
Wolf, F. de., 177
Wolf, H. (C) 222
Wollman, M. (C) 914
Wolters, E. C., 177, (correction) 410
Wonocour, P. (C) 461
Woo, J. (C) 924
Woo, K. S. (C) 924
Woodhouse, K. W. (C) 751
Wood, I. J. (O) 760
Wood, J. G. (C) 1211
Wood, L. (C) 1099
Wood, M. J. (R) 136
Wood, P., (C) 918
Wood, P. H. N., 1435
Wood, R. F. M. (C) 568
Woodruff, A. W., 615

Woodruff, R. K. (C) 217
Woods, W. (C) 395
Woods, W. G. (C) 519
Woolf, C. (R) 1368
Woolf, N. (NE) 548
Woolley, P. D. (C) 401, (C) 1034
Wootton, R., 1173
Wordsworth, P., 69
Worthington, B. S. (C) 682, 1366
Wray, S., 1063
Wren, C. (C) 972
Wright, B. M., 17, (C) 1041
Wright, D. (R) 952
Wright, D. J. M. (C) 164
Wright, J. (C) 695
Wright, R. K. (C) 1219
Wrong, O. (C) 462, (correction) 588
Wu, P. (C) 402
Wulff, H. R. (R) 1012
Wunderli, W. (C) 1329
Wyatt, J. I. (C) 400, 1178
Wyatt, J. S., 1063
Wycherley, A., 1293
Wynne, J. M., 792, (C) 1100
Wynne-Williams, T. C. J. E. (C) 1404

Y

Yacoub, M. H., 1173
Yague, J. (C) 570
Yamaji, T. (C) 402
Yamashita, M. (C) 397
Yanagawa, H., 1138
Yap, A. K. L. (C) 641
Yardumian, A. (C) 624
Yarnold, J. R. (C) 391
Yatetzky., 305
Yee, G. C. (C) 744
Yojana Devi, D. (C) 1454
Yokono, K. (C) 740
Yokoyama, T., 417
Yolken, R. H., 1305
Yoon, Y-D., 943
Yoshino, G. (C) 740
Youker, J. E. (R) 492
Young, A. E. (R) 369
Young, I. D. (R) 951, (R) 1013, (R) 1190
Yovich, J. L. (C) 1287
Yunus, M., 124
Yvonnet, B., 1143

Z

Zaidi, T., 421, (correction) 1174
Zanelli, G. D. (C) 224
Zanen, H. C., 555, (C) 1400
Zangerle, P. F. (C) 1222
Zani, M. (C) 753
Zaninovic, V. (C) 697
Zanussi, C., 1187
Zatuchni, J. (C) 1102
Zerres, K. (C) 1395
Zerres, Z., 6
Zhar, S. (C) 1160
Zicca, A. (C) 1282
Zideman, D. A. (C) 168
Zielinski, C. C. (C) 1164
Zieve, P. D. (NE) 1014
Ziman, J., 276
Zimmerman, J. McK. (NE) 784
Zingraff, J. (C) 1329
Zinkin, P. (C) 399
Zins, B. (C) 1329
Zipursky, A. (C) 1279
Zissis, G. (C) 208
Zohar, S. (C) 917
Zon, L. I. (C) 1039
Zorcolo, G. (C) 103
Zorick, F. J. (C) 1464
Zuckerman, A. J., 1208
Zuiable, A. (C) 1343, (C) 1404
Zuiable, A. G. (C) 1393
Zulch, K. J. (R) 135
Zviak, C. (R) 547

Compiled by BERYL MCKIE

© THE LANCET LTD., 1987, PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7 Adam Street, London WC2N 6AD.
PHOTOSETTING BY MALLARD STUDIOS, 11-12 Godric Square, Maxwell Road, Peterborough.
PRINTED BY ALABASTER PASSMORE & SONS LTD, London and Maidstone, March, 1987.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.